

1
00:00:01,340 --> 00:00:10,710
further sweeten the pot for judges and

2
00:00:06,330 --> 00:00:13,830
this bill is not restricted to Harris

3
00:00:10,710 --> 00:00:18,170
County in Dallas County in it but were I

4
00:00:13,830 --> 00:00:21,359
would be speaking against it but it adds

5
00:00:18,170 --> 00:00:29,539
substantial language in one place in the

6
00:00:21,359 --> 00:00:33,480
bill it even states that by an elite

7
00:00:29,539 --> 00:00:36,360
biannually the Council of judges of such

8
00:00:33,480 --> 00:00:39,930
administrative judicial district shall

9
00:00:36,360 --> 00:00:43,860
fix the amount of such compensation by a

10
00:00:39,930 --> 00:00:45,840
majority vote of the judges so also in

11
00:00:43,860 --> 00:00:48,000
this bill we're taking and providing

12
00:00:45,840 --> 00:00:50,730
additional monies and then saying that

13
00:00:48,000 --> 00:00:52,890
the judges themselves among themselves

14

00:00:50,730 --> 00:00:58,109
can determine what they're going to pay

15
00:00:52,890 --> 00:01:03,059
a judge now this is brand-new language

16
00:00:58,109 --> 00:01:05,369
in this statute not by the legislature

17
00:01:03,059 --> 00:01:09,570
but by a panel of judges to determine

18
00:01:05,369 --> 00:01:12,750
the compensation now when such presiding

19
00:01:09,570 --> 00:01:15,990
judge is a retired district judge then

20
00:01:12,750 --> 00:01:18,990
shall receive not less than \$5,000 per

21
00:01:15,990 --> 00:01:21,780
annum as compensation for performing

22
00:01:18,990 --> 00:01:25,500
duties as the presiding judge of such

23
00:01:21,780 --> 00:01:28,939
administrative judicial district and now

24
00:01:25,500 --> 00:01:31,680
this is in addition to the retirements

25
00:01:28,939 --> 00:01:33,659
that the judge is receiving you know a

26
00:01:31,680 --> 00:01:36,829
number of these judges right now with

27
00:01:33,659 --> 00:01:42,090
ten years of service are retiring at

28
00:01:36,829 --> 00:01:44,640
\$18,000 annually now if you're a retired

29
00:01:42,090 --> 00:01:46,890
judge and you're also sitting as a

30
00:01:44,640 --> 00:01:50,280
presiding judge I'll assume they might

31
00:01:46,890 --> 00:01:53,700
work and sit five or six hours a week or

32
00:01:50,280 --> 00:01:59,310
a month and we can provide additional

33
00:01:53,700 --> 00:02:00,869
compensation under this bill and of

34
00:01:59,310 --> 00:02:04,229
course I'll admit that it went through

35
00:02:00,869 --> 00:02:07,290
the Senate with no hitches like most

36
00:02:04,229 --> 00:02:10,379
judge bills do and there was no problem

37
00:02:07,290 --> 00:02:12,260
in the judiciary committee made up of

38
00:02:10,379 --> 00:02:15,860
attorneys in the house

39
00:02:12,260 --> 00:02:17,959
I miss bigger well gentlemen yield I

40
00:02:15,860 --> 00:02:19,550
yield gentlemen do you Matata that would

41

00:02:17,959 --> 00:02:21,739
one attorney in that committee didn't

42
00:02:19,550 --> 00:02:24,230
vote for this I'm sure that may be

43
00:02:21,739 --> 00:02:27,920
correct but it's kind of difficult stop

44
00:02:24,230 --> 00:02:31,069
it judge bill coming through are these

45
00:02:27,920 --> 00:02:34,459
district judges does this bill mean that

46
00:02:31,069 --> 00:02:36,680
a man who had served in office and who

47
00:02:34,459 --> 00:02:38,930
and I know some cases like this who has

48
00:02:36,680 --> 00:02:41,120
been defeated by the people at the

49
00:02:38,930 --> 00:02:42,440
ballot box because they did not want him

50
00:02:41,120 --> 00:02:45,709
to serve any longer

51
00:02:42,440 --> 00:02:49,310
and he's entitled to compensation of the

52
00:02:45,709 --> 00:02:51,350
regular judges retirement Act that this

53
00:02:49,310 --> 00:02:53,390
group of judges can decide to keep him

54
00:02:51,350 --> 00:02:55,040
on duty and decide how much to pay him

55

00:02:53,390 --> 00:02:57,110

and we're giving up our legislative

56

00:02:55,040 --> 00:02:59,540

prerogative and he's going to draw his

57

00:02:57,110 --> 00:03:01,370

judicial retirement and then his crony

58

00:02:59,540 --> 00:03:03,049

buddies can get together and decide how

59

00:03:01,370 --> 00:03:04,489

much to pay him to continue to serve

60

00:03:03,049 --> 00:03:07,370

even though the people that voted him

61

00:03:04,489 --> 00:03:11,750

out of office that sounds like a an

62

00:03:07,370 --> 00:03:14,180

accurate statement mr. Halliwell but it

63

00:03:11,750 --> 00:03:17,120

is accurate mr. Redl and do you think

64

00:03:14,180 --> 00:03:20,570

that's good public policy I don't

65

00:03:17,120 --> 00:03:24,350

believe so and we're adding again if you

66

00:03:20,570 --> 00:03:26,840

look at the bill an entire new section

67

00:03:24,350 --> 00:03:30,680

and it departs from the present statute

68

00:03:26,840 --> 00:03:33,680
and the clear intent is just to further

69
00:03:30,680 --> 00:03:36,530
you know like I said previously there is

70
00:03:33,680 --> 00:03:39,859
a further sweeten the pot if you're a

71
00:03:36,530 --> 00:03:41,660
judge or a retired judge in the course

72
00:03:39,859 --> 00:03:45,889
of your retired judge you may have been

73
00:03:41,660 --> 00:03:48,319
retired at the ballot box and in one of

74
00:03:45,889 --> 00:03:50,810
the theory behind the judge retiring mr.

75
00:03:48,319 --> 00:03:53,930
Reynolds that we want to get younger men

76
00:03:50,810 --> 00:03:55,850
on the bench and and here we're creating

77
00:03:53,930 --> 00:03:57,859
a sweetening the pot where we'll keep

78
00:03:55,850 --> 00:03:59,299
these old men coming back and serving

79
00:03:57,859 --> 00:04:01,190
where they might get a little more money

80
00:03:59,299 --> 00:04:05,359
out of the state it not true that's

81
00:04:01,190 --> 00:04:07,190
correct and so this is the cheaper raise

82
00:04:05,359 --> 00:04:08,930
point honored gentleman time has expired

83
00:04:07,190 --> 00:04:10,819
the point of order is well taken and

84
00:04:08,930 --> 00:04:13,190
sustained the ten-minute time rule has

85
00:04:10,819 --> 00:04:15,410
been exceeded the bills withdrawn thank

86
00:04:13,190 --> 00:04:17,840
you memory

87
00:04:15,410 --> 00:04:19,549
please excuse representative Garcia fair

88
00:04:17,840 --> 00:04:21,049
isle most because of illness on motion

89
00:04:19,549 --> 00:04:25,090
of representative Washington is the

90
00:04:21,049 --> 00:04:25,090
objection chair here's none sorted

91
00:04:28,479 --> 00:04:37,759
cherrylle arises represented Washington

92
00:04:31,130 --> 00:04:49,880
to explain Senate bill 563 mr. speaker

93
00:04:37,759 --> 00:04:51,560
members of Senate bill 563 therefore

94
00:04:49,880 --> 00:04:53,690
bills that I have up here Senate bill

95

00:04:51,560 --> 00:04:57,220
563 of the first one that deals with

96
00:04:53,690 --> 00:04:59,419
section 331 a of a probate code

97
00:04:57,220 --> 00:05:02,030
concerning sales of real estate by

98
00:04:59,419 --> 00:05:04,789
personal representative your recalled in

99
00:05:02,030 --> 00:05:07,039
the last session of the legislature we

100
00:05:04,789 --> 00:05:09,050
amended this section to provide for the

101
00:05:07,039 --> 00:05:11,780
sale of real estate when it was in the

102
00:05:09,050 --> 00:05:14,930
best interest of the estate that the

103
00:05:11,780 --> 00:05:16,940
interest be sold at that time the term

104
00:05:14,930 --> 00:05:18,800
undivided interest was you than a number

105
00:05:16,940 --> 00:05:20,990
of title companies have raised question

106
00:05:18,800 --> 00:05:24,020
about the use of the term undivided

107
00:05:20,990 --> 00:05:28,220
interest for this reason Senate bill

108
00:05:24,020 --> 00:05:31,639
five six two three six to delete the

109
00:05:28,220 --> 00:05:35,360
word undivided deaf will make any

110
00:05:31,639 --> 00:05:43,490
interest in real estate subject to the

111
00:05:35,360 --> 00:05:46,370
provision of section 341 8uu beatitude

112
00:05:43,490 --> 00:05:47,659
gentleman over town mr. Washington what

113
00:05:46,370 --> 00:05:49,639
are you doing now with an undivided

114
00:05:47,659 --> 00:05:52,449
interest what would you go with that

115
00:05:49,639 --> 00:05:56,690
again yes sir

116
00:05:52,449 --> 00:05:59,150
section 341 a of the probate code deals

117
00:05:56,690 --> 00:06:01,550
with the sale of real estate by personal

118
00:05:59,150 --> 00:06:03,139
representative one in the state is an

119
00:06:01,550 --> 00:06:04,789
administration that is when it is

120
00:06:03,139 --> 00:06:06,259
pending before the court you know about

121
00:06:04,789 --> 00:06:09,590
administrate to our administration

122

00:06:06,259 --> 00:06:14,080
tricks power of attorney or yes sir and

123
00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:20,840
the present wording mr. Hanna requires

124
00:06:14,080 --> 00:06:24,979
on section 341 a subsection 6 the length

125
00:06:20,840 --> 00:06:30,370
of present language is that the

126
00:06:24,979 --> 00:06:33,050
representative may dispose of any

127
00:06:30,370 --> 00:06:34,880
property of the estate of the decedent

128
00:06:33,050 --> 00:06:36,150
which consists in whole and part of an

129
00:06:34,880 --> 00:06:38,610
undivided interest in

130
00:06:36,150 --> 00:06:40,050
real estate now the title companies say

131
00:06:38,610 --> 00:06:42,630
that this causes a good deal of

132
00:06:40,050 --> 00:06:47,040
confusion with respect to their being

133
00:06:42,630 --> 00:06:48,780
able to properly make appraisals on the

134
00:06:47,040 --> 00:06:50,460
estate and there's no real distinction

135
00:06:48,780 --> 00:06:52,950
of there should be no distinction in the

136
00:06:50,460 --> 00:06:55,920
probate code as to an undivided

137
00:06:52,950 --> 00:06:58,260
interests are divided interest so that

138
00:06:55,920 --> 00:06:59,880
all this section doesn't strike the

139
00:06:58,260 --> 00:07:01,950
language that require them to be an

140
00:06:59,880 --> 00:07:04,370
undivided interest and allow that it may

141
00:07:01,950 --> 00:07:07,020
be a non divided interest or divided it

142
00:07:04,370 --> 00:07:08,310
really doesn't matter well in the

143
00:07:07,020 --> 00:07:10,020
problem what you're getting into an

144
00:07:08,310 --> 00:07:11,940
undivided interest there's a hard time

145
00:07:10,020 --> 00:07:14,190
getting a loan on are you can hardly

146
00:07:11,940 --> 00:07:16,530
borrow money on an undivided interest

147
00:07:14,190 --> 00:07:18,450
it's a real problem is yes well are you

148
00:07:16,530 --> 00:07:20,310
going to eject change or affect that

149

00:07:18,450 --> 00:07:22,530
well I'm not going to affect that I'm

150
00:07:20,310 --> 00:07:25,190
not doing is allowing that the personal

151
00:07:22,530 --> 00:07:27,690
representative may dispose of either

152
00:07:25,190 --> 00:07:29,460
undivided interests are divided into the

153
00:07:27,690 --> 00:07:31,110
present language that requires that the

154
00:07:29,460 --> 00:07:33,390
personal representative can dispose of

155
00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:34,950
it if it is an undivided interest but

156
00:07:33,390 --> 00:07:37,590
you know there's no legal distinction

157
00:07:34,950 --> 00:07:40,110
there's no legal rationale around for

158
00:07:37,590 --> 00:07:42,030
limiting the personal representative to

159
00:07:40,110 --> 00:07:44,100
disposing of an undivided interest when

160
00:07:42,030 --> 00:07:45,840
a divided interest probably easy to

161
00:07:44,100 --> 00:07:48,630
suppose other than another bad interest

162
00:07:45,840 --> 00:07:51,210
mr. speaker Oh gentlemen ill gentleman

163
00:07:48,630 --> 00:07:54,540
yield my present mr. Washington are in a

164
00:07:51,210 --> 00:07:57,150
lot of estates the deceased does have an

165
00:07:54,540 --> 00:07:59,250
undivided interest in a partnership or

166
00:07:57,150 --> 00:08:01,350
something like that it will be hard for

167
00:07:59,250 --> 00:08:04,610
an administrator or administrate tricks

168
00:08:01,350 --> 00:08:08,730
to dispose that property yes sir

169
00:08:04,610 --> 00:08:11,970
good good bill thank you sir much bigger

170
00:08:08,730 --> 00:08:15,900
yes the gentleman you yes sir Jim are

171
00:08:11,970 --> 00:08:19,320
you Oh Craig what you're doing is change

172
00:08:15,900 --> 00:08:21,120
in subparagraph six much cheaper rate

173
00:08:19,320 --> 00:08:23,490
point order gentlemen time is expired is

174
00:08:21,120 --> 00:08:24,290
there objection to the consideration of

175
00:08:23,490 --> 00:08:26,460
this bill

176

00:08:24,290 --> 00:08:30,050
chair here is none lays out Senate bill

177
00:08:26,460 --> 00:08:30,050
five six three Furcal read the bill

178
00:08:30,740 --> 00:08:37,650
Senate bill five 63 by Gammage

179
00:08:35,180 --> 00:08:40,250
chair recognizes mr. Washington are you

180
00:08:37,650 --> 00:08:44,040
misfigured mr. pega does gentleman yield

181
00:08:40,250 --> 00:08:46,089
yes gentleman you Craig what you're

182
00:08:44,040 --> 00:08:48,999
doing is changing subsections sick

183
00:08:46,089 --> 00:08:53,110
yes sir right yes sir okay well what

184
00:08:48,999 --> 00:08:54,910
about subsection three would when we're

185
00:08:53,110 --> 00:08:56,439
dealing with the estate of a ward what's

186
00:08:54,910 --> 00:08:58,029
the difference I don't have any

187
00:08:56,439 --> 00:09:01,749
objection here but I just wanted you to

188
00:08:58,029 --> 00:09:03,610
explain that subsection three has the

189
00:09:01,749 --> 00:09:09,160
same wording that you're changing in

190
00:09:03,610 --> 00:09:11,319
subsection 6 yes I believe the

191
00:09:09,160 --> 00:09:13,420
difference being that subsection 3 deals

192
00:09:11,319 --> 00:09:15,730
with the estate of a ward and subsection

193
00:09:13,420 --> 00:09:17,860
6 with the estate of a decedent now why

194
00:09:15,730 --> 00:09:18,999
do you not change why do you not change

195
00:09:17,860 --> 00:09:21,550
you both of them

196
00:09:18,999 --> 00:09:25,899
well I frankly didn't change both of

197
00:09:21,550 --> 00:09:27,670
them because it's a certain bill I I see

198
00:09:25,899 --> 00:09:33,069
the points again that they probably both

199
00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:34,809
should have been changed and I'm there's

200
00:09:33,069 --> 00:09:36,670
absolutely no reason for no changing

201
00:09:34,809 --> 00:09:42,459
both of them except that we just

202
00:09:36,670 --> 00:09:48,670
overlooked it I'm moving Grossman of Mr

203

00:09:42,459 --> 00:09:50,110
Speaker Senate bill 563 is there

204
00:09:48,670 --> 00:09:53,079
objection to the passage to third

205
00:09:50,110 --> 00:09:54,759
reading of Senate bill 563 chair here is

206
00:09:53,079 --> 00:10:03,069
not in Senate bill five six three passed

207
00:09:54,759 --> 00:10:06,689
a third reading chair recognize mr.

208
00:10:03,069 --> 00:10:08,889
Washington to explain Senate bill 564

209
00:10:06,689 --> 00:10:12,639
Thank You mr. speaker fellow members

210
00:10:08,889 --> 00:10:14,949
Senate bill 564 deals with section 341 C

211
00:10:12,639 --> 00:10:17,439
of the probate code and provides that in

212
00:10:14,949 --> 00:10:19,480
those sales of property well there is no

213
00:10:17,439 --> 00:10:21,220
necessity for guardianship the

214
00:10:19,480 --> 00:10:23,230
application that the application be

215
00:10:21,220 --> 00:10:25,420
sworn to and two items which need to be

216
00:10:23,230 --> 00:10:28,480
contained in the application are so

217
00:10:25,420 --> 00:10:30,249
contained this is simply a clarification

218
00:10:28,480 --> 00:10:32,139
of the original statute and a provision

219
00:10:30,249 --> 00:10:35,050
for the application being made under

220
00:10:32,139 --> 00:10:38,139
oath since no actual testimony is taken

221
00:10:35,050 --> 00:10:39,579
on an application of this nature mr.

222
00:10:38,139 --> 00:10:44,110
speaker if there's no objection I've

223
00:10:39,579 --> 00:10:45,670
moved at your lay out Senate bill 564 is

224
00:10:44,110 --> 00:10:48,370
there objection to the consideration of

225
00:10:45,670 --> 00:10:50,470
this bill chair hears none lays out

226
00:10:48,370 --> 00:10:55,779
Senate bill 564 the clerk will read the

227
00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:57,160
bill Senate bill 564 by Gammage they're

228
00:10:55,779 --> 00:10:59,510
objecting to the passage to third

229
00:10:57,160 --> 00:11:01,850
reading of Senate bill 564

230

00:10:59,510 --> 00:11:08,570
chair here is nonsense bill 564 is

231
00:11:01,850 --> 00:11:11,290
passed to third reading chair recognize

232
00:11:08,570 --> 00:11:14,360
mr. Washington explained Senate bill 566

233
00:11:11,290 --> 00:11:17,510
Thank You mr. speaker members Senate

234
00:11:14,360 --> 00:11:19,250
bill 566 eliminates any limitation on

235
00:11:17,510 --> 00:11:20,720
the court and approving expended to us

236
00:11:19,250 --> 00:11:23,330
well guardian has made prior

237
00:11:20,720 --> 00:11:26,500
expenditures without approval the

238
00:11:23,330 --> 00:11:30,290
purpose of this is that in the present

239
00:11:26,500 --> 00:11:32,210
decided as a limitation of \$1,000 this

240
00:11:30,290 --> 00:11:34,490
is considered by the courts to be a

241
00:11:32,210 --> 00:11:36,230
burden on many guardianship for the

242
00:11:34,490 --> 00:11:38,210
limitation of the guardian has not been

243
00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:40,550
explained by the alternate and the

244
00:11:38,210 --> 00:11:44,290
courts could not approve any of my

245
00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:47,300
beyond \$1,000 nice play by Jim O'Neill

246
00:11:44,290 --> 00:11:49,550
gentleman you must shorten yeah who pays

247
00:11:47,300 --> 00:11:52,880
that thousand dollars extra there mr.

248
00:11:49,550 --> 00:11:56,590
Washington under your bill who pays it

249
00:11:52,880 --> 00:11:59,210
yeah that's that's owned by the estate

250
00:11:56,590 --> 00:12:01,190
this shouldn't it sitting anybody paying

251
00:11:59,210 --> 00:12:04,940
its money that's in the estate but it

252
00:12:01,190 --> 00:12:06,770
allows the court to up to \$2,000 without

253
00:12:04,940 --> 00:12:08,240
going through the necessity of really

254
00:12:06,770 --> 00:12:09,160
requiring a lawyer and getting another

255
00:12:08,240 --> 00:12:11,570
lawyer

256
00:12:09,160 --> 00:12:13,820
concerned about his pocket that it come

257

00:12:11,570 --> 00:12:16,490
out of and probably whose pockets going

258
00:12:13,820 --> 00:12:18,650
into it's going into the court no sir

259
00:12:16,490 --> 00:12:20,840
it's not going to it's gone into the the

260
00:12:18,650 --> 00:12:24,530
wards pocket it's money that belongs to

261
00:12:20,840 --> 00:12:26,990
the estate and it's technically it can't

262
00:12:24,530 --> 00:12:29,090
be spent without court approval and this

263
00:12:26,990 --> 00:12:31,400
just requires that the the court can

264
00:12:29,090 --> 00:12:33,680
approve an amount up to \$2,000 without

265
00:12:31,400 --> 00:12:35,060
paying another attorney speed and go

266
00:12:33,680 --> 00:12:38,120
before the court to make the application

267
00:12:35,060 --> 00:12:40,090
okay it's trying to cut down on lawyers

268
00:12:38,120 --> 00:12:42,800
fees mr. short

269
00:12:40,090 --> 00:12:44,330
what say yes sir is there objection to

270
00:12:42,800 --> 00:12:48,860
the passage to third reading of Senate

271
00:12:44,330 --> 00:12:51,320
bill 566 consideration charioteers none

272
00:12:48,860 --> 00:12:55,660
lays out Senate bill 566 the clerk will

273
00:12:51,320 --> 00:12:57,740
read bill Senate bill 566 by Gammage

274
00:12:55,660 --> 00:13:00,190
they're objecting to the passage the

275
00:12:57,740 --> 00:13:03,020
third reading of Senate bill 566

276
00:13:00,190 --> 00:13:05,800
chair hears none Senate bill 566 is

277
00:13:03,020 --> 00:13:05,800
passed the third reading

278
00:13:07,880 --> 00:13:12,590
chair recognize mr. Washington to

279
00:13:09,890 --> 00:13:15,140
explain Senate bill 568 Thank You mr.

280
00:13:12,590 --> 00:13:17,240
speaker members Senate bill 568 is the

281
00:13:15,140 --> 00:13:19,430
last one that I have on and this series

282
00:13:17,240 --> 00:13:21,680
of probate bills what it does is cut

283
00:13:19,430 --> 00:13:24,950
from one year to six months the period

284

00:13:21,680 --> 00:13:32,690
in which impudent executive may file a

285
00:13:24,950 --> 00:13:35,930
suit without without Wow

286
00:13:32,690 --> 00:13:38,390
without without pleading that fact the

287
00:13:35,930 --> 00:13:40,280
simple is an effort to conform that the

288
00:13:38,390 --> 00:13:42,440
time schedules used throughout the

289
00:13:40,280 --> 00:13:45,770
probate told back to six months there's

290
00:13:42,440 --> 00:13:47,660
some as you know that the six month time

291
00:13:45,770 --> 00:13:51,950
periods in other others that are one

292
00:13:47,660 --> 00:13:54,470
years this Senate bill five six eight

293
00:13:51,950 --> 00:13:58,070
would make uniform the period of six

294
00:13:54,470 --> 00:14:00,350
months throughout the code which is the

295
00:13:58,070 --> 00:14:02,570
prevailing period of time in claim

296
00:14:00,350 --> 00:14:04,220
statutes and it would otherwise and

297
00:14:02,570 --> 00:14:05,360
eliminating the one year requirement

298
00:14:04,220 --> 00:14:07,130
which has been done in all the other

299
00:14:05,360 --> 00:14:09,530
areas of the probate code this speaker

300
00:14:07,130 --> 00:14:13,270
Oteri's well the gentleman you you

301
00:14:09,530 --> 00:14:15,710
gentlemen human Terry mr. Washington I

302
00:14:13,270 --> 00:14:18,770
let me will you tell me real quick i I

303
00:14:15,710 --> 00:14:21,020
just noticed this is it from the date of

304
00:14:18,770 --> 00:14:23,960
death the date of filing for probate of

305
00:14:21,020 --> 00:14:26,270
the date of appointment is one is six

306
00:14:23,960 --> 00:14:29,600
months from the date of the probate of

307
00:14:26,270 --> 00:14:32,960
the will and the appointment of of the

308
00:14:29,600 --> 00:14:38,120
executor yes rather than waiting a year

309
00:14:32,960 --> 00:14:38,930
just require the wait six months is

310
00:14:38,120 --> 00:14:41,780
there objection to the consideration

311

00:14:38,930 --> 00:14:43,280
this but charioteers none blaze out

312
00:14:41,780 --> 00:14:46,070
Senate bill five sixty eight clerk will

313
00:14:43,280 --> 00:14:48,710
read the bill Senate bill five sixty

314
00:14:46,070 --> 00:14:49,940
eight by damaged their objection to the

315
00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:52,790
price it's the third reading of Senate

316
00:14:49,940 --> 00:14:54,350
bill five sixty eight chair here is none

317
00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:55,040
Senate bill five sixty eight is passed

318
00:14:54,350 --> 00:15:00,170
to third reading

319
00:14:55,040 --> 00:15:02,870
Thank You mr. speaker members next bill

320
00:15:00,170 --> 00:15:05,690
on account counter is said bill

321
00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:09,550
589 the chair has five objections the

322
00:15:05,690 --> 00:15:09,550
clerk is a bill is withdrawn

323
00:15:13,250 --> 00:15:20,060
chair recognizes mcdonald vidal go to

324
00:15:15,770 --> 00:15:21,890
explain Senate bill 601 met speaking

325
00:15:20,060 --> 00:15:24,470
members in about six home honoree

326
00:15:21,890 --> 00:15:26,300
relates to the maturity test of citrus

327
00:15:24,470 --> 00:15:29,930
fruit and met amends at current law and

328
00:15:26,300 --> 00:15:33,770
three respects it changes the standard

329
00:15:29,930 --> 00:15:35,450
box which is not standard packing in all

330
00:15:33,770 --> 00:15:37,520
over the citrus industry from one in

331
00:15:35,450 --> 00:15:40,640
three piss to one and to piss bushels

332
00:15:37,520 --> 00:15:42,830
leaving a juice requirements the same it

333
00:15:40,640 --> 00:15:45,380
deletes an obsolete and never use

334
00:15:42,830 --> 00:15:47,120
provision nobody knows why I put in the

335
00:15:45,380 --> 00:15:48,680
act that the chief of the maturity of

336
00:15:47,120 --> 00:15:52,010
division of the department agriculture

337
00:15:48,680 --> 00:15:55,610
get an additional 125 bucks a month and

338

00:15:52,010 --> 00:15:57,800
then thirdly it reduces a requirement on

339
00:15:55,610 --> 00:16:00,590
the stamping where they put some

340
00:15:57,800 --> 00:16:02,930
coloring material on the fruit of color

341
00:16:00,590 --> 00:16:03,560
added from ninety percent to fifty five

342
00:16:02,930 --> 00:16:05,690
percent

343
00:16:03,560 --> 00:16:07,610
the reason for that is when the law was

344
00:16:05,690 --> 00:16:10,430
written it written a long time ago it

345
00:16:07,610 --> 00:16:12,050
was all hand stamped but in recent year

346
00:16:10,430 --> 00:16:14,810
that back in the thirties but in recent

347
00:16:12,050 --> 00:16:16,580
years it's all done by machinery put out

348
00:16:14,810 --> 00:16:19,090
by food and machinery company and the

349
00:16:16,580 --> 00:16:21,380
Machine just don't hit it that way and

350
00:16:19,090 --> 00:16:24,200
secondly in the most important the

351
00:16:21,380 --> 00:16:26,780
California law is identical with this of

352
00:16:24,200 --> 00:16:29,030
making it fifty five percent and the

353
00:16:26,780 --> 00:16:31,310
problems they've been having the federal

354
00:16:29,030 --> 00:16:33,380
and state Inspection Service telling me

355
00:16:31,310 --> 00:16:35,590
is that proof being hauled into

356
00:16:33,380 --> 00:16:39,230
California now although they've got a

357
00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:41,420
fifty five percent marking they they

358
00:16:39,230 --> 00:16:43,520
stopped our fruit because they say it

359
00:16:41,420 --> 00:16:45,410
takes it law says 90 percent won't let

360
00:16:43,520 --> 00:16:47,470
us go into California so what we're

361
00:16:45,410 --> 00:16:49,700
doing is putting Texas on a par with

362
00:16:47,470 --> 00:16:51,770
California on stamping that's all it

363
00:16:49,700 --> 00:16:52,370
does this bigger Puteri will the

364
00:16:51,770 --> 00:16:54,230
gentleman yield

365

00:16:52,370 --> 00:16:56,420
you yield gentlemen human tears mr.

366
00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:59,030
McDonald into the same bill that and

367
00:16:56,420 --> 00:17:00,620
this subsequent bill are the same bills

368
00:16:59,030 --> 00:17:03,230
that were knocked off the counter last

369
00:17:00,620 --> 00:17:05,420
week partly because of my objection

370
00:17:03,230 --> 00:17:07,310
that's correct yes well I I want to

371
00:17:05,420 --> 00:17:09,530
apologize to you for inconvenience in

372
00:17:07,310 --> 00:17:11,030
inconvenience seeing you in this fresh

373
00:17:09,530 --> 00:17:13,310
and I think they're both good bills and

374
00:17:11,030 --> 00:17:14,480
and you've explained them well and I

375
00:17:13,310 --> 00:17:19,250
want to commend you on carrying such

376
00:17:14,480 --> 00:17:20,660
good legislation Thank You mr. gentleman

377
00:17:19,250 --> 00:17:24,050
here mr. Montoya

378
00:17:20,660 --> 00:17:26,510
mr. McDonald yes

379
00:17:24,050 --> 00:17:29,150
can you go back and explain this about

380
00:17:26,510 --> 00:17:31,190
the lettering of the coloring on the

381
00:17:29,150 --> 00:17:33,020
fruit down in the value of wherever in

382
00:17:31,190 --> 00:17:35,990
the state of Texas that's done here and

383
00:17:33,020 --> 00:17:37,550
in California to mr. Montoya when in the

384
00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:39,200
early part of the season or when they've

385
00:17:37,550 --> 00:17:42,110
got some scarf pruiting to put any

386
00:17:39,200 --> 00:17:44,060
coloring material put any coloring

387
00:17:42,110 --> 00:17:46,340
material on an orange a grapefruit how

388
00:17:44,060 --> 00:17:48,950
do they do this they put it on in

389
00:17:46,340 --> 00:17:50,540
something I don't know by hand no no not

390
00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:53,090
the coloring by and it goes through a

391
00:17:50,540 --> 00:17:56,390
machine it's a liquid of some kind and

392

00:17:53,090 --> 00:17:58,250
as stamping is by machine right right so

393
00:17:56,390 --> 00:18:00,890
there's this this won't put anybody out

394
00:17:58,250 --> 00:18:05,450
of work no I didn't give them over like

395
00:18:00,890 --> 00:18:07,010
being Frank with you done right man but

396
00:18:05,450 --> 00:18:08,780
cheaper is point wise gentleman's time

397
00:18:07,010 --> 00:18:09,920
has expired upon waters well taken and

398
00:18:08,780 --> 00:18:12,560
sustained is there objection to

399
00:18:09,920 --> 00:18:14,420
consideration of Senate bill 601 chair

400
00:18:12,560 --> 00:18:17,030
sees nonetheless I've sent bill 601

401
00:18:14,420 --> 00:18:19,940
clerk will read the bill Senate bill 601

402
00:18:17,030 --> 00:18:21,620
by Longoria is there objection to the

403
00:18:19,940 --> 00:18:25,250
passage to third reading of Senate bill

404
00:18:21,620 --> 00:18:28,090
601 charioteers none Senate bill 601

405
00:18:25,250 --> 00:18:28,090
passed the third reading

406
00:18:29,230 --> 00:18:34,730
chair recognize Mr Macdonald explain

407
00:18:32,060 --> 00:18:36,260
Senate bill 602 nigga drama this is

408
00:18:34,730 --> 00:18:37,820
another bill to relate in the citrus

409
00:18:36,260 --> 00:18:40,130
prison I think it probably some little

410
00:18:37,820 --> 00:18:42,200
misunderstanding about it the present

411
00:18:40,130 --> 00:18:45,260
law says that everybody that deals in

412
00:18:42,200 --> 00:18:47,510
the citrus fruit has to have a license

413
00:18:45,260 --> 00:18:49,760
and put up a bond than the minimum

414
00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:51,770
license fee is 25 bucks unless people

415
00:18:49,760 --> 00:18:54,920
don't realize that but the reason for

416
00:18:51,770 --> 00:18:57,530
the licensing on citrus fruit it because

417
00:18:54,920 --> 00:18:59,480
of the fruit fly problems and the

418
00:18:57,530 --> 00:19:01,490
importation from Mexico and various

419

00:18:59,480 --> 00:19:03,890
saying that they have to do now this

420
00:19:01,490 --> 00:19:05,720
bill will remove the bond requirement

421
00:19:03,890 --> 00:19:07,280
for a door-to-door salesman like Boy

422
00:19:05,720 --> 00:19:09,920
Scouts and so forth they don't have to

423
00:19:07,280 --> 00:19:12,440
have a bond at all and and reduce it a

424
00:19:09,920 --> 00:19:14,810
fee down to one dollar and if the main

425
00:19:12,440 --> 00:19:16,520
that gives them some right of inspection

426
00:19:14,810 --> 00:19:18,050
by the Department of Agriculture to keep

427
00:19:16,520 --> 00:19:20,030
people coming in and stealing a

428
00:19:18,050 --> 00:19:21,560
truckload of fruit at night and then

429
00:19:20,030 --> 00:19:23,750
selling it during the daytime on the

430
00:19:21,560 --> 00:19:25,280
stone side the road that's out it bill

431
00:19:23,750 --> 00:19:27,230
does is there objection to the

432
00:19:25,280 --> 00:19:29,210
consideration this bill cheering season

433
00:19:27,230 --> 00:19:32,570
on lady's accent bill 602 the clerk will

434
00:19:29,210 --> 00:19:34,549
read the bill Senate bill 602 by line

435
00:19:32,570 --> 00:19:36,799
is objecting to the passages third

436
00:19:34,549 --> 00:19:38,779
reading of Senate bill 602 chair sees

437
00:19:36,799 --> 00:19:40,960
none sent bill 60 toothpaste to third

438
00:19:38,779 --> 00:19:40,960
reading

439
00:19:42,309 --> 00:19:50,080
chair recognize miscellany to clean

440
00:19:44,719 --> 00:19:53,659
Senate bill 658 mr. speaker members this

441
00:19:50,080 --> 00:19:56,210
okay this bill relates to taking of game

442
00:19:53,659 --> 00:19:59,330
birds during retriever dog field trials

443
00:19:56,210 --> 00:20:00,919
and sets up license fees and and it

444
00:19:59,330 --> 00:20:02,779
brings in three hundred and seven

445
00:20:00,919 --> 00:20:05,119
dollars I believe the physical notes to

446

00:20:02,779 --> 00:20:07,759
the Treasury state of Texas and it's a

447
00:20:05,119 --> 00:20:10,849
moose adoption there objection to the

448
00:20:07,759 --> 00:20:12,739
consideration this bill chairs none lays

449
00:20:10,849 --> 00:20:16,129
out Senate bill 658 clerk already to

450
00:20:12,739 --> 00:20:17,960
bill Senate bill 658 by Adams

451
00:20:16,129 --> 00:20:20,330
there's objection to the price the third

452
00:20:17,960 --> 00:20:24,549
reading of Senate bill 658 let's lock

453
00:20:20,330 --> 00:20:24,549
that mr. Laney a question that's short

454
00:20:24,909 --> 00:20:31,219
mr. Laney now you're talking about these

455
00:20:28,249 --> 00:20:32,690
game preserving hunting situations to be

456
00:20:31,219 --> 00:20:34,969
last night you're not talking about no

457
00:20:32,690 --> 00:20:37,249
bot here on the side making a living

458
00:20:34,969 --> 00:20:40,909
training to a 3-burner dog for some

459
00:20:37,249 --> 00:20:42,649
lawyer no no no this is dog training he

460
00:20:40,909 --> 00:20:45,349
don't have to analyze and know that this

461
00:20:42,649 --> 00:20:47,450
is this is under field trials which are

462
00:20:45,349 --> 00:20:51,619
sanctioned by the American Kennel Club

463
00:20:47,450 --> 00:20:52,999
the ill so they can have field trials

464
00:20:51,619 --> 00:20:54,469
what they call trials and in the

465
00:20:52,999 --> 00:20:56,299
training for these trials aids or sports

466
00:20:54,469 --> 00:20:59,269
what it amounts to instead of training

467
00:20:56,299 --> 00:21:00,889
the got a little little experience

468
00:20:59,269 --> 00:21:03,739
training bird dog he don't have that

469
00:21:00,889 --> 00:21:05,239
affect him at all is there objection to

470
00:21:03,739 --> 00:21:09,499
the past is there drew you've sent bill

471
00:21:05,239 --> 00:21:15,529
658 chair sees none 658 past the third

472
00:21:09,499 --> 00:21:18,769
reading chair recommend explain Senate

473

00:21:15,529 --> 00:21:20,419
bill 664 Mr Speaker member of the Senate

474
00:21:18,769 --> 00:21:24,409
bills 664

475
00:21:20,419 --> 00:21:26,629
simply allows the parks wildlife they

476
00:21:24,409 --> 00:21:28,960
now have the authority to have the

477
00:21:26,629 --> 00:21:33,109
county attorney or the district attorney

478
00:21:28,960 --> 00:21:35,149
where the offense would occur to file

479
00:21:33,109 --> 00:21:38,149
them on pollution suits and this would

480
00:21:35,149 --> 00:21:39,350
also allow them to add the Attorney

481
00:21:38,149 --> 00:21:44,470
General and

482
00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:46,850
there is pollution suits that are quite

483
00:21:44,470 --> 00:21:49,310
complex to bring the Attorney General's

484
00:21:46,850 --> 00:21:53,510
environmental the property lawyers in

485
00:21:49,310 --> 00:21:55,310
our mr. pickle Jim you're like this Don

486
00:21:53,510 --> 00:21:57,500
would you go through that get what is

487
00:21:55,310 --> 00:21:59,750
new in this law what will be different

488
00:21:57,500 --> 00:22:02,060
Sephora clerks and wildlife is concerned

489
00:21:59,750 --> 00:22:06,020
tomorrow if this were law then there is

490
00:22:02,060 --> 00:22:09,080
right now well today only the county

491
00:22:06,020 --> 00:22:11,900
attorney or a district attorney can file

492
00:22:09,080 --> 00:22:15,830
on behalf of the parks wildlife in many

493
00:22:11,900 --> 00:22:17,450
areas the District Attorney of the

494
00:22:15,830 --> 00:22:20,780
County Attorney's don't have the

495
00:22:17,450 --> 00:22:22,220
expertise that the Attorney General's

496
00:22:20,780 --> 00:22:25,610
Department has developed through their

497
00:22:22,220 --> 00:22:27,740
environmental legal experts and all the

498
00:22:25,610 --> 00:22:29,540
part while I was doing is asking that

499
00:22:27,740 --> 00:22:30,950
the Attorney General if they so decide

500

00:22:29,540 --> 00:22:33,290
that they think they may be Attorney

501
00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:35,840
General took to join the suit to join

502
00:22:33,290 --> 00:22:37,370
the suit what would what would be the

503
00:22:35,840 --> 00:22:39,110
reason for that say and in any

504
00:22:37,370 --> 00:22:40,820
particular County of the state that you

505
00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:45,080
don't have a local attorney general in

506
00:22:40,820 --> 00:22:47,030
most of your counties but all I can see

507
00:22:45,080 --> 00:22:48,590
that the result of this would be it let

508
00:22:47,030 --> 00:22:51,470
the Attorney General come into Tarrant

509
00:22:48,590 --> 00:22:54,470
County and start filing lawsuits in

510
00:22:51,470 --> 00:22:58,900
Tarrant County in lieu of my local no

511
00:22:54,470 --> 00:23:01,580
sir my local officials no sir that that

512
00:22:58,900 --> 00:23:04,070
that's not the intent that's not what

513
00:23:01,580 --> 00:23:08,600
they want they it's just to assist the

514
00:23:04,070 --> 00:23:11,570
local local county attorney or district

515
00:23:08,600 --> 00:23:13,700
attorney in the case well what type of

516
00:23:11,570 --> 00:23:16,790
cases would they be missed Alan what

517
00:23:13,700 --> 00:23:20,410
what are you looking at well there water

518
00:23:16,790 --> 00:23:22,880
pollution cases water pollution yes sir

519
00:23:20,410 --> 00:23:24,650
well would that be a case something like

520
00:23:22,880 --> 00:23:27,200
happened here recently in a City of

521
00:23:24,650 --> 00:23:30,950
Austin where this Hall was dumped out

522
00:23:27,200 --> 00:23:33,860
into the into Lake Austin itself I don't

523
00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:34,970
believe so no sir well what can you give

524
00:23:33,860 --> 00:23:42,470
me an example of what you're talking

525
00:23:34,970 --> 00:23:44,540
about then any idea I mean I just

526
00:23:42,470 --> 00:23:45,620
doesn't turn general have this power now

527

00:23:44,540 --> 00:23:47,840

let me know so sir

528

00:23:45,620 --> 00:23:49,610

all right so we're granting new power to

529

00:23:47,840 --> 00:23:51,200

the Attorney General in the area of what

530

00:23:49,610 --> 00:23:52,039

water column I'm sure the Attorney

531

00:23:51,200 --> 00:23:53,840

General has the power

532

00:23:52,039 --> 00:23:56,809

Paul Soileau that have the power to ask

533

00:23:53,840 --> 00:23:59,809

the Attorney General to come in all

534

00:23:56,809 --> 00:24:01,879

right so what is meritorious about

535

00:23:59,809 --> 00:24:03,679

giving them that authority what lakes or

536

00:24:01,879 --> 00:24:07,220

streams or rivers are we talking about

537

00:24:03,679 --> 00:24:08,809

mr. Allen I I have to miss cheaper rates

538

00:24:07,220 --> 00:24:10,429

pond or digital times expired to

539

00:24:08,809 --> 00:24:11,960

foreign far as well taking in sistene is

540

00:24:10,429 --> 00:24:14,960

it objection to the consideration Senate

541
00:24:11,960 --> 00:24:18,590
bill 664 clerk sees none lays out Senate

542
00:24:14,960 --> 00:24:21,379
bill 664 clerk will read the bill just a

543
00:24:18,590 --> 00:24:25,279
minute mr. Clerk there's our objection

544
00:24:21,379 --> 00:24:28,299
chair sees one two three four five six

545
00:24:25,279 --> 00:24:28,299
the bill is withdrawn

546
00:24:41,440 --> 00:24:46,020
money

547
00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:48,720
sure I recognize mr. heavens to explain

548
00:24:46,020 --> 00:24:51,750
Senate bill 711 Thank You mr. speaker

549
00:24:48,720 --> 00:24:54,180
members what the Senate bill 711 does is

550
00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:56,730
includes in the state depository the

551
00:24:54,180 --> 00:25:00,300
Federal Reserve Bank and also allows for

552
00:24:56,730 --> 00:25:04,320
book entry transfers of these securities

553
00:25:00,300 --> 00:25:06,510
it is this is a bill which the treasurer

554

00:25:04,320 --> 00:25:10,230
and the insurance commissioner and etc

555
00:25:06,510 --> 00:25:11,880
are all in favor of is there objection

556
00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:14,520
to the consideration this bill

557
00:25:11,880 --> 00:25:17,550
chair sees none lays out 10 bill 711 a

558
00:25:14,520 --> 00:25:22,290
clerk will read the bill Senate bill 711

559
00:25:17,550 --> 00:25:23,640
by Harris is there objection to the

560
00:25:22,290 --> 00:25:26,000
passage the third reading of Senate bill

561
00:25:23,640 --> 00:25:28,950
seventy Levin is there objection

562
00:25:26,000 --> 00:25:31,520
chair sees none sent bill 711 is passed

563
00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:31,520
a third reading

564
00:25:32,420 --> 00:25:38,700
chair recognize mr. Munsen to explain

565
00:25:34,980 --> 00:25:42,540
Senate bill 755 mr. picker members this

566
00:25:38,700 --> 00:25:44,280
is just a bill which allows did it on

567
00:25:42,540 --> 00:25:48,420
this speaker will the gentleman yield

568

00:25:44,280 --> 00:25:50,610

uu yes I'll yield mr. mr. Ponson I

569

00:25:48,420 --> 00:25:52,170

really don't have any basic problems

570

00:25:50,610 --> 00:25:55,710

with your bill except for one thing and

571

00:25:52,170 --> 00:25:58,440

that is you allow the the petition to be

572

00:25:55,710 --> 00:26:01,160

served upon the attorney of record of

573

00:25:58,440 --> 00:26:03,690

the judgment creditor in the prior suit

574

00:26:01,160 --> 00:26:05,490

don't you yes sir

575

00:26:03,690 --> 00:26:07,170

and I just won't tell you I think that's

576

00:26:05,490 --> 00:26:08,790

bad I don't think that you ever ought to

577

00:26:07,170 --> 00:26:10,860

be able to acquire personal jurisdiction

578

00:26:08,790 --> 00:26:13,620

by serving the attorney that represents

579

00:26:10,860 --> 00:26:16,290

somebody in a prior suit you know you're

580

00:26:13,620 --> 00:26:18,660

taking away mr. Davis how does that

581

00:26:16,290 --> 00:26:21,240
provision read it says served on the

582
00:26:18,660 --> 00:26:23,220
judgment creditor or in his attorney of

583
00:26:21,240 --> 00:26:24,720
record well that means if you sort of

584
00:26:23,220 --> 00:26:26,670
either one you get jurisdiction over

585
00:26:24,720 --> 00:26:29,010
indictment oh you're trying to find out

586
00:26:26,670 --> 00:26:32,010
the person and if you can't find the

587
00:26:29,010 --> 00:26:33,960
judgment creditor you should have the

588
00:26:32,010 --> 00:26:35,370
bill doesn't say that mr. Munsen says

589
00:26:33,960 --> 00:26:37,410
you can serve either one of them and

590
00:26:35,370 --> 00:26:40,740
it's going to be a lot easier just to

591
00:26:37,410 --> 00:26:43,950
serve that attorney that was there any

592
00:26:40,740 --> 00:26:46,530
ethical attorney is going to give notice

593
00:26:43,950 --> 00:26:48,120
to his client I don't worry about that

594
00:26:46,530 --> 00:26:51,000
what I do worry about is that the guy

595
00:26:48,120 --> 00:26:53,250
may not be his client anymore and but he

596
00:26:51,000 --> 00:26:54,930
will become such again because you

597
00:26:53,250 --> 00:26:55,610
happen to serve the attorney I'm the

598
00:26:54,930 --> 00:26:57,140
lawyer

599
00:26:55,610 --> 00:26:58,760
I've got the papers and I get to call

600
00:26:57,140 --> 00:27:01,670
the client say hey you just got sued

601
00:26:58,760 --> 00:27:04,490
they're no good at all

602
00:27:01,670 --> 00:27:06,950
mr. Davis they all he has been his

603
00:27:04,490 --> 00:27:09,890
judgment is foreclosed by the petition

604
00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:12,920
it is discharged in it that's right that

605
00:27:09,890 --> 00:27:15,860
this has no effect on whatever the legal

606
00:27:12,920 --> 00:27:18,110
relationship is any worse well let's

607
00:27:15,860 --> 00:27:20,000
suppose it that I want to contest the

608

00:27:18,110 --> 00:27:22,040
validity of the discharge on the basis

609
00:27:20,000 --> 00:27:23,750
of fraud now I'm going to do it in the

610
00:27:22,040 --> 00:27:26,059
judgment proceeding got to do the

611
00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:27,950
Bankruptcy Court mr. Davis aren't

612
00:27:26,059 --> 00:27:31,220
suppose I was young and befriended in

613
00:27:27,950 --> 00:27:32,419
the state courts suppose I was an honest

614
00:27:31,220 --> 00:27:34,940
scheduled creditor

615
00:27:32,419 --> 00:27:36,860
I don't had out of what not a scheduled

616
00:27:34,940 --> 00:27:39,110
creditor I was not listed in the

617
00:27:36,860 --> 00:27:40,790
bankruptcy schedule you still have to go

618
00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:42,679
back into the Bankruptcy Court you

619
00:27:40,790 --> 00:27:44,480
cannot look behind the bankruptcy

620
00:27:42,679 --> 00:27:46,850
discharge in state court under any

621
00:27:44,480 --> 00:27:49,160
circumstances now I would suggest that

622
00:27:46,850 --> 00:27:50,570
you check the lawn that is that a recent

623
00:27:49,160 --> 00:27:52,429
amendment to the bankruptcy standing

624
00:27:50,570 --> 00:27:55,640
that is the that is the interpretation

625
00:27:52,429 --> 00:27:59,120
that it's not recent it has been it you

626
00:27:55,640 --> 00:28:00,950
cannot you bankruptcy as a federal court

627
00:27:59,120 --> 00:28:02,540
action I understand you have got some

628
00:28:00,950 --> 00:28:05,570
problems with the discharge you have to

629
00:28:02,540 --> 00:28:09,020
go back to the Bankruptcy Court not any

630
00:28:05,570 --> 00:28:10,520
action in state court but I just don't

631
00:28:09,020 --> 00:28:13,669
think you ought to be able to serve a

632
00:28:10,520 --> 00:28:16,490
lawyer in into you notice Davis it is

633
00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:19,340
simply an additional notice provision

634
00:28:16,490 --> 00:28:21,830
all we're doing in effect is putting the

635

00:28:19,340 --> 00:28:24,890
bankruptcy discharge of record it

636
00:28:21,830 --> 00:28:27,200
protects the consumer the creditor the

637
00:28:24,890 --> 00:28:30,169
little guy who is discharged in

638
00:28:27,200 --> 00:28:32,510
bankruptcy in the pre in the bankruptcy

639
00:28:30,169 --> 00:28:34,640
proceeding from being held up again by

640
00:28:32,510 --> 00:28:37,429
the guy that has a judgment which is no

641
00:28:34,640 --> 00:28:41,210
good there is no way to clear up the

642
00:28:37,429 --> 00:28:44,679
state court records make it bad law

643
00:28:41,210 --> 00:28:44,679
serving Thank You mr.

644
00:28:45,340 --> 00:28:53,560
is there objection to consideration this

645
00:28:47,470 --> 00:28:55,900
bill Cera's in season insufficient

646
00:28:53,560 --> 00:28:58,780
objection blaze out Sen bill 755 clerk

647
00:28:55,900 --> 00:29:01,210
will read the bill instead of bill 755

648
00:28:58,780 --> 00:29:03,810
by longoria there objection to the price

649
00:29:01,210 --> 00:29:06,160
of third reading with gentleman yield

650
00:29:03,810 --> 00:29:08,080
youyou gentlemen yesterday

651
00:29:06,160 --> 00:29:10,000
now mr. Munsen let me go back over

652
00:29:08,080 --> 00:29:11,560
something again because I may be you and

653
00:29:10,000 --> 00:29:14,130
I just didn't understand what I was

654
00:29:11,560 --> 00:29:16,630
saying if you file a petition for

655
00:29:14,130 --> 00:29:18,880
bankruptcy yes sir

656
00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:21,250
and and I'm a creditor of yours and you

657
00:29:18,880 --> 00:29:23,740
don't show me in your schedules anywhere

658
00:29:21,250 --> 00:29:26,980
and I get no notice of the pendency of

659
00:29:23,740 --> 00:29:29,530
the proceedings and you ultimately are

660
00:29:26,980 --> 00:29:31,770
discharged yes sir are you telling me

661
00:29:29,530 --> 00:29:34,930
that that I am bound by that discharge

662

00:29:31,770 --> 00:29:37,270
order even though I was not scheduled in

663
00:29:34,930 --> 00:29:39,550
the bankruptcy schedules I am saying

664
00:29:37,270 --> 00:29:42,130
that your remedy mr. Davis is to go back

665
00:29:39,550 --> 00:29:46,570
to federal court that is what I'm saying

666
00:29:42,130 --> 00:29:48,880
I don't think that's the law I think you

667
00:29:46,570 --> 00:29:50,560
don't that if you don't schedule me that

668
00:29:48,880 --> 00:29:52,930
I'm not bound by those bankruptcy

669
00:29:50,560 --> 00:29:55,240
proceedings and and you can't your

670
00:29:52,930 --> 00:29:57,220
general order of discharge doesn't list

671
00:29:55,240 --> 00:30:00,820
what that you're discharged from does it

672
00:29:57,220 --> 00:30:02,950
mr. Davis I am it does and what I'm

673
00:30:00,820 --> 00:30:04,660
saying is that you go back to the

674
00:30:02,950 --> 00:30:06,730
Bankruptcy Court and show that you

675
00:30:04,660 --> 00:30:09,130
weren't scheduled that your debts should

676
00:30:06,730 --> 00:30:11,290
not have been discharged you don't want

677
00:30:09,130 --> 00:30:12,730
to the state court and say that I wasn't

678
00:30:11,290 --> 00:30:14,590
shown and therefore my debt was not

679
00:30:12,730 --> 00:30:17,110
discharged I didn't have notice or

680
00:30:14,590 --> 00:30:18,010
whatever whatever your complaint was the

681
00:30:17,110 --> 00:30:20,490
state court has no jurisdiction

682
00:30:18,010 --> 00:30:23,890
whatsoever in a bankruptcy proceeding

683
00:30:20,490 --> 00:30:26,590
and all I understand that you know all

684
00:30:23,890 --> 00:30:28,690
this is doing mr. Davis is putting the

685
00:30:26,590 --> 00:30:31,930
discharge of record there's plenty of

686
00:30:28,690 --> 00:30:35,170
notice and I I don't think there's any

687
00:30:31,930 --> 00:30:36,520
bowel objection they're objecting to the

688
00:30:35,170 --> 00:30:41,080
passage of third reading of Senate bill

689

00:30:36,520 --> 00:30:43,860
755 chair here is none send bill 755 is

690
00:30:41,080 --> 00:30:43,860
passed third reading

691
00:30:58,810 --> 00:31:03,490
chair economics cheaper to explain

692
00:31:00,820 --> 00:31:05,860
Senate bill 756 mr. speaker members this

693
00:31:03,490 --> 00:31:07,330
is supplemental appropriation of sixty

694
00:31:05,860 --> 00:31:10,360
eight hundred dollars to the Texas Motor

695
00:31:07,330 --> 00:31:13,120
Vehicle Commission is there objection to

696
00:31:10,360 --> 00:31:16,300
the consideration this bill chairs none

697
00:31:13,120 --> 00:31:18,910
lays out Senate bill 752 bill Senate

698
00:31:16,300 --> 00:31:20,500
bill 7 56 by Creighton there objection

699
00:31:18,910 --> 00:31:24,520
to pass the third reading of Senate bill

700
00:31:20,500 --> 00:31:29,200
756 chezy's none sin bill 756 passed

701
00:31:24,520 --> 00:31:35,700
third reading chair recognize mr. Bryant

702
00:31:29,200 --> 00:31:38,290
explain Senate bill 828 mr. brown

703
00:31:35,700 --> 00:31:40,000
members this bill prevents firemen and

704
00:31:38,290 --> 00:31:43,360
policemen from collecting benefits from

705
00:31:40,000 --> 00:31:45,010
two different sources the article 12 69

706
00:31:43,360 --> 00:31:47,890
M which is the Civil Service Act

707
00:31:45,010 --> 00:31:50,110
provides certain sick and vacation leave

708
00:31:47,890 --> 00:31:52,750
provisions for firemen and policemen in

709
00:31:50,110 --> 00:31:55,630
article 80 309 H which is the workman's

710
00:31:52,750 --> 00:31:57,280
compensation provisions for municipal

711
00:31:55,630 --> 00:31:59,320
employees also provides workmen's

712
00:31:57,280 --> 00:32:01,030
compensation this bill would provide

713
00:31:59,320 --> 00:32:02,530
that you can't get it the money from

714
00:32:01,030 --> 00:32:04,000
both sources if you're going to collect

715
00:32:02,530 --> 00:32:05,050
from civil service and you've got to

716

00:32:04,000 --> 00:32:08,470
offset it against your workers

717
00:32:05,050 --> 00:32:11,380
conversation is there objection to the

718
00:32:08,470 --> 00:32:13,570
consideration this bill chair sees none

719
00:32:11,380 --> 00:32:17,290
lays out Senate bill 828 to read the

720
00:32:13,570 --> 00:32:18,490
bill Senate bill 828 by Massey is there

721
00:32:17,290 --> 00:32:21,790
objection to the passage the third

722
00:32:18,490 --> 00:32:25,590
reading consent bill 828 Jaycees none

723
00:32:21,790 --> 00:32:25,590
sent bill 8:28 pass to third reading

724
00:32:28,650 --> 00:32:33,040
next bill on the calendar members is

725
00:32:30,910 --> 00:32:35,250
Senate bill 870 it's withdrawn by the

726
00:32:33,040 --> 00:32:35,250
author

727
00:32:44,520 --> 00:32:56,580
chair recognizes mr. Wilson to explain

728
00:32:46,410 --> 00:32:58,380
Senate bill 881 Senate bill 881 provides

729
00:32:56,580 --> 00:33:00,090
for handicapped persons to be able to

730
00:32:58,380 --> 00:33:02,070
receive reimbursement for the actual

731
00:33:00,090 --> 00:33:05,070
expenses in performing the duties of the

732
00:33:02,070 --> 00:33:06,480
state in travel pay because there

733
00:33:05,070 --> 00:33:09,060
objection to consideration this bill

734
00:33:06,480 --> 00:33:11,280
chair sees none lays out Senate bill 881

735
00:33:09,060 --> 00:33:13,770
the clerk will read the bill Senate bill

736
00:33:11,280 --> 00:33:15,180
8 81 by Doggett is there objection to

737
00:33:13,770 --> 00:33:18,240
the pass to third reading of Senate bill

738
00:33:15,180 --> 00:33:23,610
881 chair sees none Senate bill 881 is

739
00:33:18,240 --> 00:33:25,230
passed the third reading chair recognize

740
00:33:23,610 --> 00:33:29,480
mr. Jones of Harris to explain Senate

741
00:33:25,230 --> 00:33:33,630
bill 937 mr. speaker and members what

742
00:33:29,480 --> 00:33:36,170
Senate bill 937 would do would be to

743

00:33:33,630 --> 00:33:40,650
change the law that was written at about

744
00:33:36,170 --> 00:33:45,780
1925 as I recall that required the bids

745
00:33:40,650 --> 00:33:47,760
on purchases by the counties in amounts

746
00:33:45,780 --> 00:33:49,860
more than \$1,000 this would raise that

747
00:33:47,760 --> 00:33:51,570
thousand up to two thousand simply to

748
00:33:49,860 --> 00:33:53,130
recognize the inflation that's taken

749
00:33:51,570 --> 00:33:54,690
place and that's what the bill is about

750
00:33:53,130 --> 00:33:57,210
is there objection to the consideration

751
00:33:54,690 --> 00:33:58,950
this bill chair sees nonetheless I've

752
00:33:57,210 --> 00:34:02,700
seen bill 937 the clerk will read the

753
00:33:58,950 --> 00:34:03,630
bill Senate bill 937 by following

754
00:34:02,700 --> 00:34:08,760
amendment the clerk will read the

755
00:34:03,630 --> 00:34:11,040
amendment committee amendment 1 by

756
00:34:08,760 --> 00:34:13,290
Bailey is the objection to the adoption

757
00:34:11,040 --> 00:34:16,640
of committee amendment number one chair

758
00:34:13,290 --> 00:34:19,230
sees none comedian umber one is adopted

759
00:34:16,640 --> 00:34:21,770
his reaction to the passage to third

760
00:34:19,230 --> 00:34:24,720
reading of Senate bill 937 as amended

761
00:34:21,770 --> 00:34:27,440
the chair sees none sent bill 937 is

762
00:34:24,720 --> 00:34:27,440
passed the third reading

763
00:34:28,970 --> 00:34:35,760
chair recognize mr. Jones of marriage to

764
00:34:31,380 --> 00:34:38,330
explain Senate bill 938 mr. speaker

765
00:34:35,760 --> 00:34:40,500
members this would provide the same

766
00:34:38,330 --> 00:34:42,450
procedure in respect to the Harris

767
00:34:40,500 --> 00:34:44,100
County Road laws as the other bill did

768
00:34:42,450 --> 00:34:45,270
regarding other purchasers

769
00:34:44,100 --> 00:34:47,820
is there objection to the consideration

770

00:34:45,270 --> 00:34:49,560
this bill chair sees none lays out

771
00:34:47,820 --> 00:34:52,740
Senate bill 938 the clerk will read the

772
00:34:49,560 --> 00:34:55,850
bill Senate bill 938 by following

773
00:34:52,740 --> 00:34:55,850
amendment clerk will read the amendment

774
00:34:56,700 --> 00:35:00,609
committee member one by Bailey is there

775
00:34:59,289 --> 00:35:02,799
objection to the adoption of community

776
00:35:00,609 --> 00:35:05,940
member number one chair sees none in

777
00:35:02,799 --> 00:35:08,079
committee my my number one is adopted

778
00:35:05,940 --> 00:35:09,579
fallen caption amendment the clerk will

779
00:35:08,079 --> 00:35:11,680
read the amendment committee amendment 2

780
00:35:09,579 --> 00:35:13,359
by Bailey is the objects until adopting

781
00:35:11,680 --> 00:35:15,670
the caption amendment chair sees done

782
00:35:13,359 --> 00:35:16,869
the caption amendment is adopted is

783
00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:18,759
there objection to the price of the

784
00:35:16,869 --> 00:35:21,759
third reading of Senate bill 938 as

785
00:35:18,759 --> 00:35:27,339
amended chair sees none sent bill 938 is

786
00:35:21,759 --> 00:35:29,319
passed the third reading chair recognize

787
00:35:27,339 --> 00:35:33,759
mr. Jones of Harris to explain Senate

788
00:35:29,319 --> 00:35:36,700
bill 1027 mr. speaker and members of

789
00:35:33,759 --> 00:35:38,680
House bill Senate bill 1027 would give

790
00:35:36,700 --> 00:35:41,529
local autonomy to the Houston

791
00:35:38,680 --> 00:35:43,450
firefighters pension bill pension

792
00:35:41,529 --> 00:35:45,430
provision is there objection to the

793
00:35:43,450 --> 00:35:47,589
consideration of this bill chair sees

794
00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:52,319
none lays out cent built in 27 to Clark

795
00:35:47,589 --> 00:35:52,319
will read the bill Senate bill 10 27 by

796
00:35:52,920 --> 00:35:57,630
following amendment the clerk will read

797

00:35:55,809 --> 00:36:03,219
the amendment

798
00:35:57,630 --> 00:36:05,229
committee member 1 by rucker mr. jones

799
00:36:03,219 --> 00:36:07,269
to explain the amendment this amendment

800
00:36:05,229 --> 00:36:08,979
is simply a corrective amendment to add

801
00:36:07,269 --> 00:36:10,989
back in a word that was inadvertently

802
00:36:08,979 --> 00:36:12,809
left out to begin with is there

803
00:36:10,989 --> 00:36:15,009
objection to the adopts of the amendment

804
00:36:12,809 --> 00:36:15,960
the chair sees none the amendment is

805
00:36:15,009 --> 00:36:18,279
adopted

806
00:36:15,960 --> 00:36:21,660
questions on the passage to third

807
00:36:18,279 --> 00:36:24,130
reading of Senate bill 1027 as amended

808
00:36:21,660 --> 00:36:25,989
is there objection the chair sees none

809
00:36:24,130 --> 00:36:32,019
it's in built in 2007 has a minute is

810
00:36:25,989 --> 00:36:33,910
passed the third reading chair

811
00:36:32,019 --> 00:36:37,499
recognized represented Weddington to

812
00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:37,499
explain Senate bill 1052

813
00:36:51,800 --> 00:36:55,430
lubbers this is the same as the House

814
00:36:53,750 --> 00:36:57,020
bill we passed last week on consent

815
00:36:55,430 --> 00:36:59,420
which just allows district clerks to

816
00:36:57,020 --> 00:37:00,530
combine civil records and criminal

817
00:36:59,420 --> 00:37:02,120
records where they have more than one

818
00:37:00,530 --> 00:37:03,710
District Court in their jurisdiction

819
00:37:02,120 --> 00:37:06,670
it's not mandatory but simply allows

820
00:37:03,710 --> 00:37:11,150
them to do that I'll yield to mr. Harris

821
00:37:06,670 --> 00:37:14,630
miss appear Miss Harris will later yield

822
00:37:11,150 --> 00:37:16,730
lady here um attach miss Weddington you

823
00:37:14,630 --> 00:37:17,960
say this is a another bill identical to

824

00:37:16,730 --> 00:37:18,920
a House bill that we've already passed

825
00:37:17,960 --> 00:37:20,840
yes sir

826
00:37:18,920 --> 00:37:24,740
the problem was the Senate bill had come

827
00:37:20,840 --> 00:37:26,240
over and I did not realize it and we we

828
00:37:24,740 --> 00:37:27,560
passed my House bill instead of the

829
00:37:26,240 --> 00:37:28,790
Senate bill last week so it would be

830
00:37:27,560 --> 00:37:30,200
better if we can go ahead and get the

831
00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:36,140
Senate bill passed so it'll be finally

832
00:37:30,200 --> 00:37:37,580
passed thank you excused representative

833
00:37:36,140 --> 00:37:38,990
Laney because of important business on

834
00:37:37,580 --> 00:37:42,950
motion of representing Smith there's an

835
00:37:38,990 --> 00:37:45,050
objection chair is none soared objection

836
00:37:42,950 --> 00:37:47,210
to the consideration is bill chair

837
00:37:45,050 --> 00:37:50,420
there's none lays on Senate bill 1052

838
00:37:47,210 --> 00:37:52,010
the clerk will read the bill Senate bill

839
00:37:50,420 --> 00:37:53,630
1052 by Doggett

840
00:37:52,010 --> 00:37:56,360
is there objection to the price the

841
00:37:53,630 --> 00:37:57,530
third reading of Senate bill 1050 to the

842
00:37:56,360 --> 00:38:03,620
chair season on Senate bill

843
00:37:57,530 --> 00:38:05,780
10:52 is passed to third reading chair

844
00:38:03,620 --> 00:38:10,280
recognize mr. Jones of Harris explain

845
00:38:05,780 --> 00:38:12,800
Senate bill 1070 for mr. speaker and

846
00:38:10,280 --> 00:38:15,590
members what this what this bill would

847
00:38:12,800 --> 00:38:17,150
do would be to permit the the

848
00:38:15,590 --> 00:38:19,280
Commissioner's Court in the event that

849
00:38:17,150 --> 00:38:21,440
reason I started out in counties where

850
00:38:19,280 --> 00:38:23,300
there was two or more County courts at

851

00:38:21,440 --> 00:38:26,630
law if one of them was ill or unable to

852
00:38:23,300 --> 00:38:29,990
present for some reason to point someone

853
00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:32,630
temporarily any aesthetic qualifications

854
00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:35,150
and some of the other members expressed

855
00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:38,360
some concern that that that they needed

856
00:38:35,150 --> 00:38:40,820
it to apply to the all the county courts

857
00:38:38,360 --> 00:38:42,830
because even the county judge that

858
00:38:40,820 --> 00:38:44,570
sometimes the commissioners have to

859
00:38:42,830 --> 00:38:47,210
provide for him during his temporary

860
00:38:44,570 --> 00:38:50,930
absence and together was an amendment

861
00:38:47,210 --> 00:38:53,570
here by by mr. Clow's that's that's what

862
00:38:50,930 --> 00:38:55,520
Senate bill 1070 4 would do his

863
00:38:53,570 --> 00:38:57,560
objective consideration this bill chair

864
00:38:55,520 --> 00:38:58,910
sees none lays out Senate bill 1070 for

865
00:38:57,560 --> 00:39:01,310
clerk will read the bill Senate bill

866
00:38:58,910 --> 00:39:03,730
1070 for by r4 amendment the clerk will

867
00:39:01,310 --> 00:39:03,730
read the amendment

868
00:39:04,280 --> 00:39:10,490
committee amendment 1 by Rucker but

869
00:39:07,380 --> 00:39:10,490
suppose to explain the amendment

870
00:39:27,410 --> 00:39:31,880
this amendment would allow the

871
00:39:29,150 --> 00:39:34,910
commissioners court to appoint a special

872
00:39:31,880 --> 00:39:36,950
judge if the County judge is disabled as

873
00:39:34,910 --> 00:39:39,080
long as that person is an attorney for

874
00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:41,060
us such time as specified in the order

875
00:39:39,080 --> 00:39:42,710
for the appointment it would take care

876
00:39:41,060 --> 00:39:44,870
of a local situation for me where we've

877
00:39:42,710 --> 00:39:46,610
got a county judge he's disabled I'd

878

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:48,110
appreciate your vote over there

879
00:39:46,610 --> 00:39:51,680
objection to the adoption the amendment

880
00:39:48,110 --> 00:39:54,020
chair sees none the member is adopted is

881
00:39:51,680 --> 00:39:56,570
objecting to the passage just third

882
00:39:54,020 --> 00:39:58,520
reading of Senate bill 1070 for as

883
00:39:56,570 --> 00:40:02,200
amended the chair sees none in Senate

884
00:39:58,520 --> 00:40:02,200
bill 1070 forth passed to third reading

885
00:40:02,650 --> 00:40:23,210
chair recognize mr. Leland to explain

886
00:40:05,300 --> 00:40:28,790
Senate bill 1077 mr. speaker remembers

887
00:40:23,210 --> 00:40:32,810
what 1074 does it changes the name of

888
00:40:28,790 --> 00:40:35,120
the department of welfare to Department

889
00:40:32,810 --> 00:40:38,660
of Human Resources the reason for this

890
00:40:35,120 --> 00:40:41,360
is because there's a very small segment

891
00:40:38,660 --> 00:40:44,270
of the welfare department that actually

892
00:40:41,360 --> 00:40:47,060
deals with welfare this segment is the

893
00:40:44,270 --> 00:40:53,020
aid for dependent children the other

894
00:40:47,060 --> 00:40:55,760
programs of not they're not welfare

895
00:40:53,020 --> 00:40:58,790
programs and for this reason senator

896
00:40:55,760 --> 00:41:01,850
Morra found founded fit to introduce a

897
00:40:58,790 --> 00:41:04,520
bill in the Senate that would change the

898
00:41:01,850 --> 00:41:08,330
department which would have an impact on

899
00:41:04,520 --> 00:41:10,400
the the services that are rendered by

900
00:41:08,330 --> 00:41:12,530
well the gentlemen here my speaker you

901
00:41:10,400 --> 00:41:15,560
you you general you mature young sir

902
00:41:12,530 --> 00:41:18,950
that's later now I know it's here mr.

903
00:41:15,560 --> 00:41:21,590
Calo fiscal note says that no fiscal

904
00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:24,740
implications of cost estate be a tribute

905

00:41:21,590 --> 00:41:26,960
if this bill should be enacted but how

906
00:41:24,740 --> 00:41:29,780
in the world do you think if we could

907
00:41:26,960 --> 00:41:32,380
save any money by changing all the names

908
00:41:29,780 --> 00:41:34,990
of all the stationery

909
00:41:32,380 --> 00:41:36,849
buildings all over the state now work

910
00:41:34,990 --> 00:41:38,829
words he'd get this out there that it

911
00:41:36,849 --> 00:41:40,599
won't cost anything the way you got the

912
00:41:38,829 --> 00:41:44,980
idea mr. short is that they're going to

913
00:41:40,599 --> 00:41:47,980
use existing stationery they are going

914
00:41:44,980 --> 00:41:50,890
to go out but they're going to use the

915
00:41:47,980 --> 00:41:53,279
capabilities within the realm of the

916
00:41:50,890 --> 00:41:55,630
state agencies that deal with with

917
00:41:53,279 --> 00:41:57,279
changing signs and soul and so on I

918
00:41:55,630 --> 00:41:59,470
think that they're probably in the

919
00:41:57,279 --> 00:42:05,920
future will be an additional cost but I

920
00:41:59,470 --> 00:42:08,710
think that that coffee significant signs

921
00:42:05,920 --> 00:42:10,480
up my district if we're not going to be

922
00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:12,430
able to use up that it's gonna take them

923
00:42:10,480 --> 00:42:13,900
about 25-30 years they made them

924
00:42:12,430 --> 00:42:16,569
permanent you know so we're gonna have

925
00:42:13,900 --> 00:42:20,109
to replace so all those signs with some

926
00:42:16,569 --> 00:42:22,299
other kind of sign for a human human

927
00:42:20,109 --> 00:42:23,890
resource human resources and this don't

928
00:42:22,299 --> 00:42:25,509
cost a lot of money don't you agree

929
00:42:23,890 --> 00:42:27,819
they're gonna cost some money if this

930
00:42:25,509 --> 00:42:35,099
promotes wrong mr. Schurr I do agree

931
00:42:27,819 --> 00:42:37,240
that that that change will incur some

932

00:42:35,099 --> 00:42:39,970
additional cost but it's gonna be

933
00:42:37,240 --> 00:42:43,440
nominal it's not gonna did you folks ask

934
00:42:39,970 --> 00:42:47,529
for a revival nope so this wouldn't be a

935
00:42:43,440 --> 00:42:49,630
County a dark cloud over there saying to

936
00:42:47,529 --> 00:42:51,789
the house that's correct but surely if I

937
00:42:49,630 --> 00:42:53,349
remember correctly we did I think the

938
00:42:51,789 --> 00:42:55,660
the Health and Welfare Committee when

939
00:42:53,349 --> 00:42:58,089
they consider the bill did request a

940
00:42:55,660 --> 00:42:59,769
revised physical note fiscal note I'm

941
00:42:58,089 --> 00:43:01,210
not really sure but but they didn't get

942
00:42:59,769 --> 00:43:03,009
it you know and the whole thing was

943
00:43:01,210 --> 00:43:05,259
short is that what we're talking about

944
00:43:03,009 --> 00:43:06,880
is a phase-in kind of program as far as

945
00:43:05,259 --> 00:43:10,269
those changes are concerned so it won't

946
00:43:06,880 --> 00:43:12,700
so won't cost probably won't cost

947
00:43:10,269 --> 00:43:14,440
anything in the next year so and and of

948
00:43:12,700 --> 00:43:17,049
course if we don't have anything in the

949
00:43:14,440 --> 00:43:21,880
budget for this then they there's

950
00:43:17,049 --> 00:43:22,809
nothing that they can expend anyway is

951
00:43:21,880 --> 00:43:29,410
there objection to the consideration

952
00:43:22,809 --> 00:43:32,940
this bill sees one two three four five

953
00:43:29,410 --> 00:43:32,940
bills withdrawn

954
00:43:52,280 --> 00:43:59,060
cherry ignited mr. Bingham to explain

955
00:43:54,230 --> 00:44:01,910
Senate bill 1083 this speaker members

956
00:43:59,060 --> 00:44:06,050
Senate bill 1083 lowers the population

957
00:44:01,910 --> 00:44:09,560
for 150,000 to 124 thousand which would

958
00:44:06,050 --> 00:44:11,480
allow the county that the counties that

959

00:44:09,560 --> 00:44:14,930
are affected by this population change

960
00:44:11,480 --> 00:44:16,730
to set up a bail bond board to regulate

961
00:44:14,930 --> 00:44:19,099
the licensure of bail bondsman's within

962
00:44:16,730 --> 00:44:21,470
those counties it affects only bail

963
00:44:19,099 --> 00:44:24,740
MacLennan and camryn counties the

964
00:44:21,470 --> 00:44:28,580
senators in the Senate for all in accord

965
00:44:24,740 --> 00:44:30,950
with this it passed the Senate a consent

966
00:44:28,580 --> 00:44:33,290
calendar the house members that this

967
00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:36,170
would affect in their districts are all

968
00:44:33,290 --> 00:44:38,330
in accord as to the need and also the

969
00:44:36,170 --> 00:44:40,250
request from their districts in it and I

970
00:44:38,330 --> 00:44:42,950
move its adoption is there objection to

971
00:44:40,250 --> 00:44:45,290
consideration this bill chair sees none

972
00:44:42,950 --> 00:44:48,410
lays out a Senate bill 1083 the clerk

973
00:44:45,290 --> 00:44:53,180
will read the bill Senate bill 1083 by

974
00:44:48,410 --> 00:44:54,920
Patman mr. Hendricks little gentleman

975
00:44:53,180 --> 00:44:56,500
yield mr. Figg you you gentleman yield

976
00:44:54,920 --> 00:44:58,990
McKendrick yes sir I do

977
00:44:56,500 --> 00:45:01,730
what does this do lower the population

978
00:44:58,990 --> 00:45:03,260
it NORs it from a hundred and fifty

979
00:45:01,730 --> 00:45:05,060
thousand to a hundred and twenty four

980
00:45:03,260 --> 00:45:07,940
thousand which only brings in bail

981
00:45:05,060 --> 00:45:10,220
MacLennan and camryn counties and it's a

982
00:45:07,940 --> 00:45:12,200
permissive piece of legislation allowed

983
00:45:10,220 --> 00:45:14,420
them set up a bail bond board all right

984
00:45:12,200 --> 00:45:17,210
is there objection to the price to third

985
00:45:14,420 --> 00:45:19,040
reading of Senate bill 1083 chair sees

986

00:45:17,210 --> 00:45:23,420
none in Senate bill 1083 passed the

987
00:45:19,040 --> 00:45:24,920
third reading excused representative

988
00:45:23,420 --> 00:45:26,540
Olson because of the illness on motion

989
00:45:24,920 --> 00:45:31,520
of representative Schieffer is objection

990
00:45:26,540 --> 00:45:35,080
chair hears no chair recognize miss

991
00:45:31,520 --> 00:45:38,390
Tanner to explain Senate bill 1086

992
00:45:35,080 --> 00:45:40,070
Senate bill 1086 is a validating statute

993
00:45:38,390 --> 00:45:42,349
which validates time warrant for polk

994
00:45:40,070 --> 00:45:44,540
county texas there's a direction to the

995
00:45:42,349 --> 00:45:46,490
consideration of this bill sheriff sees

996
00:45:44,540 --> 00:45:50,740
none lays out senate bill 1086 clerk

997
00:45:46,490 --> 00:45:53,060
buried the bill Senate bill 1086 by more

998
00:45:50,740 --> 00:45:55,670
is there objection to the passage to

999
00:45:53,060 --> 00:45:57,830
third reading of Senate bill 1086 chair

1000
00:45:55,670 --> 00:46:00,220
sees none in Senate bill 1086 passed the

1001
00:45:57,830 --> 00:46:00,220
third reading

1002
00:46:03,030 --> 00:46:08,580
Jared Garbett Siebert explained in

1003
00:46:05,160 --> 00:46:12,860
Senate bill 1114 the speaker members

1004
00:46:08,580 --> 00:46:12,860
this is a orphan Protection Act

1005
00:46:15,920 --> 00:46:22,190
currently under under statute the it

1006
00:46:19,920 --> 00:46:27,960
applies only to the state park benches

1007
00:46:22,190 --> 00:46:30,660
you have to have a they have to pay them

1008
00:46:27,960 --> 00:46:33,420
a minimum wage after eight hours in this

1009
00:46:30,660 --> 00:46:35,370
exempts them so that the they can the

1010
00:46:33,420 --> 00:46:37,230
same house parents can stay in the home

1011
00:46:35,370 --> 00:46:40,170
for 24 hours and they don't have to be

1012
00:46:37,230 --> 00:46:42,330
paid a minimum wage for 24 hours the

1013

00:46:40,170 --> 00:46:45,800
house parents wanted and the state

1014
00:46:42,330 --> 00:46:48,840
school wants it and all the rest of it

1015
00:46:45,800 --> 00:46:51,540
mr. speaker mr. Barr gentleman yield

1016
00:46:48,840 --> 00:46:54,090
he killing human Totenberg Tom I've had

1017
00:46:51,540 --> 00:46:56,760
a lot of complaints from from parents

1018
00:46:54,090 --> 00:47:01,680
who have children in these institutions

1019
00:46:56,760 --> 00:47:03,840
and is it not true that the federal act

1020
00:47:01,680 --> 00:47:05,790
has required that say if a patient is

1021
00:47:03,840 --> 00:47:09,480
working they have to pay on the minimum

1022
00:47:05,790 --> 00:47:11,490
wage and what this is what on yeah what

1023
00:47:09,480 --> 00:47:13,410
it what it what effectively what it does

1024
00:47:11,490 --> 00:47:15,360
is it makes them have three shifts of

1025
00:47:13,410 --> 00:47:18,240
house parents that they each pay eight

1026
00:47:15,360 --> 00:47:20,880
hours a minimum wage of eight hours and

1027
00:47:18,240 --> 00:47:22,530
and what the homes won't want to do and

1028
00:47:20,880 --> 00:47:25,170
it it would be beneficial to the

1029
00:47:22,530 --> 00:47:28,710
children is just to have one set that

1030
00:47:25,170 --> 00:47:30,360
live in there with them and it so they

1031
00:47:28,710 --> 00:47:33,510
don't have to pay them the minimum wage

1032
00:47:30,360 --> 00:47:36,300
for 24 hours a day okay but this doesn't

1033
00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:39,360
touch a situation where a patient you

1034
00:47:36,300 --> 00:47:41,510
know many times of patients as something

1035
00:47:39,360 --> 00:47:45,150
for them to have something to do

1036
00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:47,400
actually can work in the home this

1037
00:47:45,150 --> 00:47:49,260
doesn't affect that they would still

1038
00:47:47,400 --> 00:47:52,410
have to pay those patients minimum wage

1039
00:47:49,260 --> 00:47:53,910
is that true no no no no this don't have

1040

00:47:52,410 --> 00:47:55,560
anything to do with minimum wage for the

1041
00:47:53,910 --> 00:47:56,790
for the kids that are work these are

1042
00:47:55,560 --> 00:47:59,100
orphans you know it's a it applies to

1043
00:47:56,790 --> 00:48:01,260
the white go state school it does it has

1044
00:47:59,100 --> 00:48:02,820
nothing to do with the jobs that they do

1045
00:48:01,260 --> 00:48:06,090
anything applies only to the house

1046
00:48:02,820 --> 00:48:07,980
parents okay is your objective mr.

1047
00:48:06,090 --> 00:48:09,360
Harris bigger Oteri's little gentleman

1048
00:48:07,980 --> 00:48:14,560
you you you yes sir

1049
00:48:09,360 --> 00:48:16,480
gentleman unitary mr. chairman is Rainey

1050
00:48:14,560 --> 00:48:19,420
provision in the I don't see any

1051
00:48:16,480 --> 00:48:22,380
provision in the proposed legislation

1052
00:48:19,420 --> 00:48:25,390
which relates to the amount that the

1053
00:48:22,380 --> 00:48:28,380
couple acting or serving his house

1054
00:48:25,390 --> 00:48:31,480
parents shall be paid is there any

1055
00:48:28,380 --> 00:48:34,240
restriction implied as to the amount

1056
00:48:31,480 --> 00:48:36,400
that they must be it must receive in

1057
00:48:34,240 --> 00:48:38,980
compensation than that mr. Harris I just

1058
00:48:36,400 --> 00:48:42,190
don't know well I noticed the I know

1059
00:48:38,980 --> 00:48:45,070
that the the the Parents Association and

1060
00:48:42,190 --> 00:48:46,600
the house parents mr. Olson tells me

1061
00:48:45,070 --> 00:48:48,370
that the house parents and the school

1062
00:48:46,600 --> 00:48:52,300
are in complete agreement on this bill

1063
00:48:48,370 --> 00:48:54,610
and that it will allow as I said one set

1064
00:48:52,300 --> 00:48:57,430
of house parents to be all the premises

1065
00:48:54,610 --> 00:49:00,190
of all 24 hours a day another than

1066
00:48:57,430 --> 00:49:02,530
having to shift house parents every

1067

00:49:00,190 --> 00:49:05,290
eight hours I noticed in the analysis

1068
00:49:02,530 --> 00:49:08,260
this sentence a person employed with his

1069
00:49:05,290 --> 00:49:10,810
spouse at custodial facilities for the

1070
00:49:08,260 --> 00:49:13,630
compensation to said couple is not less

1071
00:49:10,810 --> 00:49:18,370
than ten thousand dollars annually and I

1072
00:49:13,630 --> 00:49:20,950
was wondering how they arrived at at

1073
00:49:18,370 --> 00:49:24,990
this conclusion when there's no specific

1074
00:49:20,950 --> 00:49:28,360
reference system to amount in the bill

1075
00:49:24,990 --> 00:49:29,950
so I can't answer mr. speaker with a

1076
00:49:28,360 --> 00:49:32,110
gentleman you you you now you

1077
00:49:29,950 --> 00:49:36,580
jiminee omit them mr. fur does this

1078
00:49:32,110 --> 00:49:38,740
cover any other facilities then no wrong

1079
00:49:36,580 --> 00:49:40,720
about you have to state the only state

1080
00:49:38,740 --> 00:49:44,620
facilities yes now which ones are those

1081
00:49:40,720 --> 00:49:46,720
there are furnitures you under the Texas

1082
00:49:44,620 --> 00:49:48,610
Youth Council yes or whatever that would

1083
00:49:46,720 --> 00:49:50,830
be the three facilities that's right and

1084
00:49:48,610 --> 00:49:53,080
it's to keep the the state from having

1085
00:49:50,830 --> 00:49:58,420
to pay the minimum wage if they work

1086
00:49:53,080 --> 00:49:59,950
longer than 40 hours a week yes sir is

1087
00:49:58,420 --> 00:50:02,440
there objection to the consideration of

1088
00:49:59,950 --> 00:50:03,850
Senate bill 1114 chairing it here's

1089
00:50:02,440 --> 00:50:07,170
nothing to lays the bill out clerk to

1090
00:50:03,850 --> 00:50:09,910
read the bill Senate bill 1114 by Brooks

1091
00:50:07,170 --> 00:50:14,050
questions plan occurs on the passage to

1092
00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:16,060
send bill 1114 is objection chair says

1093
00:50:14,050 --> 00:50:18,300
none send bill 1114 is passed a third

1094

00:50:16,060 --> 00:50:18,300
reading

1095
00:50:21,570 --> 00:50:27,490
cherry recognize mr. rim back to explain

1096
00:50:23,890 --> 00:50:30,430
Senate bill House bill 56 Thank You mr.

1097
00:50:27,490 --> 00:50:31,840
speaker members House bill 56 relation

1098
00:50:30,430 --> 00:50:33,820
to ballots used in elections where

1099
00:50:31,840 --> 00:50:37,840
voting is by an electronic voting system

1100
00:50:33,820 --> 00:50:40,030
and it particularly applies to actually

1101
00:50:37,840 --> 00:50:44,920
16 counts counties where these that are

1102
00:50:40,030 --> 00:50:45,700
used right now mr. Baker mr. magic will

1103
00:50:44,920 --> 00:50:48,010
the gentleman yield

1104
00:50:45,700 --> 00:50:50,350
you yield yes gentlemen humanizing hey

1105
00:50:48,010 --> 00:50:53,410
have you ever been in a in an election

1106
00:50:50,350 --> 00:50:57,310
contest on a closely contested election

1107
00:50:53,410 --> 00:50:59,380
I personally yes sir no sir have you had

1108
00:50:57,310 --> 00:51:02,020
any personal experience in an election

1109
00:50:59,380 --> 00:51:06,730
contest we had one recently in Barre

1110
00:51:02,020 --> 00:51:10,900
County in the Senate race well would you

1111
00:51:06,730 --> 00:51:14,740
would you be surprised that in a closely

1112
00:51:10,900 --> 00:51:17,380
contested close race it's awfully

1113
00:51:14,740 --> 00:51:19,960
important sometimes after you've qualif

1114
00:51:17,380 --> 00:51:22,450
after you've best qualified the voter on

1115
00:51:19,960 --> 00:51:24,310
the stand in open court do you

1116
00:51:22,450 --> 00:51:26,800
understand that you have to go through

1117
00:51:24,310 --> 00:51:31,090
that first before you ever get in to the

1118
00:51:26,800 --> 00:51:34,140
stub box and without the signature on

1119
00:51:31,090 --> 00:51:37,420
that stub you'd never have a way of

1120
00:51:34,140 --> 00:51:39,040
disqualifying a disqualified voter do

1121

00:51:37,420 --> 00:51:41,920
you understand that except by his

1122
00:51:39,040 --> 00:51:44,950
testimony and if he's if he's illegally

1123
00:51:41,920 --> 00:51:46,690
voted you might not attach much

1124
00:51:44,950 --> 00:51:48,790
credibility to his testimony do you

1125
00:51:46,690 --> 00:51:50,560
understand how that works I appreciate

1126
00:51:48,790 --> 00:51:52,359
that mr. Massey however you have a

1127
00:51:50,560 --> 00:51:55,450
numbering system I think that eliminates

1128
00:51:52,359 --> 00:51:58,540
the problem do you understand that under

1129
00:51:55,450 --> 00:52:01,330
the present system that the stubs are

1130
00:51:58,540 --> 00:52:03,280
locked in the stub box and that goes to

1131
00:52:01,330 --> 00:52:05,619
the district clerk's office and that the

1132
00:52:03,280 --> 00:52:07,720
ballot boxes are locked and go to the

1133
00:52:05,619 --> 00:52:10,690
county clerk's office and that the keys

1134
00:52:07,720 --> 00:52:12,460
to those boxes are are delivered to the

1135
00:52:10,690 --> 00:52:14,980
sheriff do you understand the election

1136
00:52:12,460 --> 00:52:16,750
code on this yes well don't you think

1137
00:52:14,980 --> 00:52:20,050
that that gives you adequate security

1138
00:52:16,750 --> 00:52:22,090
for the sanctity of the ballot

1139
00:52:20,050 --> 00:52:22,420
well not the folks to that's not the way

1140
00:52:22,090 --> 00:52:24,099
the

1141
00:52:22,420 --> 00:52:26,319
in Barrow County and El Paso and

1142
00:52:24,099 --> 00:52:28,960
Beaumont in these counties feel that are

1143
00:52:26,319 --> 00:52:31,809
supporting this what would you would you

1144
00:52:28,960 --> 00:52:34,690
be surprised to know that I've been in a

1145
00:52:31,809 --> 00:52:36,819
two or three as a two or three closely

1146
00:52:34,690 --> 00:52:39,339
contested election contest as an

1147
00:52:36,819 --> 00:52:41,770
attorney and would you be surprised to

1148

00:52:39,339 --> 00:52:43,390
know that it's very important in the

1149
00:52:41,770 --> 00:52:46,390
minds of people who have worked closely

1150
00:52:43,390 --> 00:52:48,940
with these matters that we retain the

1151
00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:53,200
signed stub for the purpose of being

1152
00:52:48,940 --> 00:52:56,770
finally able to disqualify a new legal

1153
00:52:53,200 --> 00:52:58,690
voters well under saying is mr. Bansi if

1154
00:52:56,770 --> 00:53:01,530
you ask the citizens in Bear County and

1155
00:52:58,690 --> 00:53:06,190
El Paso and so I feel a little different

1156
00:53:01,530 --> 00:53:08,410
parliamentary inquiry mr. speaker why Mr

1157
00:53:06,190 --> 00:53:10,960
Speaker I noticed that this was reported

1158
00:53:08,410 --> 00:53:13,660
out of committee six years three days is

1159
00:53:10,960 --> 00:53:15,490
there a limit to what can be put on the

1160
00:53:13,660 --> 00:53:18,220
consent calendar depending upon how many

1161
00:53:15,490 --> 00:53:20,049
no votes there aren't committee no

1162
00:53:18,220 --> 00:53:21,609
actually that's no long as you get a

1163
00:53:20,049 --> 00:53:25,510
simple majority it can still go on

1164
00:53:21,609 --> 00:53:28,660
consent the majority the membership of

1165
00:53:25,510 --> 00:53:32,530
the committee thank you mr. speaker

1166
00:53:28,660 --> 00:53:35,559
yes mr. speaker with Jim O'Neill

1167
00:53:32,530 --> 00:53:38,589
yeah you you yes Germany we meant to

1168
00:53:35,559 --> 00:53:40,359
read back the county clerk for Barrett

1169
00:53:38,589 --> 00:53:41,859
County did testify that he was not in

1170
00:53:40,359 --> 00:53:43,869
favor of this bill as I recall in

1171
00:53:41,859 --> 00:53:45,819
committee was jewellery the county

1172
00:53:43,869 --> 00:53:48,520
judges and commissioners are in favor

1173
00:53:45,819 --> 00:53:50,049
and Hebei and passed all and several

1174
00:53:48,520 --> 00:53:52,540
other case that runs election was

1175

00:53:50,049 --> 00:53:55,150
cheaper as part of jim's times expired

1176
00:53:52,540 --> 00:53:56,049
far waters well taken and sustained is

1177
00:53:55,150 --> 00:54:00,730
your objection to the consideration

1178
00:53:56,049 --> 00:54:08,020
House bill 56 chair sees one two three

1179
00:54:00,730 --> 00:54:10,900
four five six the bills withdrawn mr.

1180
00:54:08,020 --> 00:54:13,240
speaker parliamentary inquiry state

1181
00:54:10,900 --> 00:54:15,309
requirements true in view of those

1182
00:54:13,240 --> 00:54:16,839
objections then does that mean we're

1183
00:54:15,309 --> 00:54:20,849
going to encourage the voting rights

1184
00:54:16,839 --> 00:54:20,849
site to be extended to Texas after all

1185
00:54:22,859 --> 00:54:28,589
well it will be then mr. speaker okay

1186
00:54:42,130 --> 00:54:46,750
chair recognize mr. huben act explain

1187
00:54:44,050 --> 00:54:49,120
House bill 165 speaker members house

1188
00:54:46,750 --> 00:54:52,300
House bill 165 provides in certain areas

1189
00:54:49,120 --> 00:54:54,490
where Bevers elected to legislation

1190
00:54:52,300 --> 00:54:56,290
special elections can go in by two years

1191
00:54:54,490 --> 00:54:57,730
at their time in the retirement system

1192
00:54:56,290 --> 00:54:59,890
also we have been in the education field

1193
00:54:57,730 --> 00:55:02,160
about the two years this is what the

1194
00:54:59,890 --> 00:55:05,980
amendments do to it also moving grossman

1195
00:55:02,160 --> 00:55:09,700
I suppose mr. speaker well gentlemen you

1196
00:55:05,980 --> 00:55:13,150
do you yes Jim and human sperm is this

1197
00:55:09,700 --> 00:55:14,950
in any way increase the retirement for

1198
00:55:13,150 --> 00:55:17,560
our legislatures now I don't want to go

1199
00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:19,330
that again well it doesn't cost you it

1200
00:55:17,560 --> 00:55:19,930
doesn't cost the state of Texas a penny

1201
00:55:19,330 --> 00:55:21,130
at all

1202

00:55:19,930 --> 00:55:22,870
well they're saying that if you're

1203
00:55:21,130 --> 00:55:25,090
elected in a special election took the

1204
00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:27,250
legislature House Senate either you

1205
00:55:25,090 --> 00:55:29,830
can't buy if you're elected to an 18

1206
00:55:27,250 --> 00:55:32,650
month or 24 month term in going by the

1207
00:55:29,830 --> 00:55:34,390
time but it doesn't close the state of

1208
00:55:32,650 --> 00:55:35,250
Texas does not cause the retirement

1209
00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:39,430
system a penny

1210
00:55:35,250 --> 00:55:40,120
miss bigger that's caster done this well

1211
00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:41,980
Joanne you

1212
00:55:40,120 --> 00:55:43,960
yeah you giving you much catcher miss

1213
00:55:41,980 --> 00:55:45,670
you back done this smack a special

1214
00:55:43,960 --> 00:55:50,010
interest for the legislature I mean if a

1215
00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:52,360
guy selected me for a special session

1216
00:55:50,010 --> 00:55:54,280
after a regular session and he's going

1217
00:55:52,360 --> 00:55:56,860
to get credit for two full years under

1218
00:55:54,280 --> 00:55:58,600
your bill if if he buys it himself the

1219
00:55:56,860 --> 00:55:59,950
state does not contribute to any portion

1220
00:55:58,600 --> 00:56:03,760
of this thing and then always in that

1221
00:55:59,950 --> 00:56:05,470
vest him in the service he could have if

1222
00:56:03,760 --> 00:56:08,710
he had two years military he could buy

1223
00:56:05,470 --> 00:56:10,840
in and served only one month of a

1224
00:56:08,710 --> 00:56:13,360
special session at the end of a regular

1225
00:56:10,840 --> 00:56:16,870
two-year term that means he would only

1226
00:56:13,360 --> 00:56:18,880
have to serve about four years by his

1227
00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:20,950
military get credit for two years and

1228
00:56:18,880 --> 00:56:22,440
he'd be vested in that correct but I

1229

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:25,030
don't know just how you I don't have the

1230
00:56:22,440 --> 00:56:27,130
regular me of time serves on this to mr.

1231
00:56:25,030 --> 00:56:28,810
Kaster all right I said I'm not I don't

1232
00:56:27,130 --> 00:56:29,980
know about the military time on is think

1233
00:56:28,810 --> 00:56:32,200
the lady said this doesn't affect that

1234
00:56:29,980 --> 00:56:35,740
aspect just say if a man is left in any

1235
00:56:32,200 --> 00:56:41,740
special election there's an objection to

1236
00:56:35,740 --> 00:56:43,810
consideration this bill chair sees

1237
00:56:41,740 --> 00:56:46,200
insufficient objection lays out House

1238
00:56:43,810 --> 00:56:49,210
bill 165 a clerk will read the bill

1239
00:56:46,200 --> 00:56:52,099
House bill 165 by ubin act following

1240
00:56:49,210 --> 00:56:56,869
amendment clerk will read the amendment

1241
00:56:52,099 --> 00:56:58,729
I meant by short is objecting to

1242
00:56:56,869 --> 00:56:59,839
adoption the minimum Gerasenes not

1243
00:56:58,729 --> 00:57:01,759
amendment is adopted

1244
00:56:59,839 --> 00:57:03,949
falling caption amendment the clerk will

1245
00:57:01,759 --> 00:57:05,930
read the amendment amendment number 2 by

1246
00:57:03,949 --> 00:57:07,369
short is there objection to adoption to

1247
00:57:05,930 --> 00:57:08,630
the caption amendment the chair sees

1248
00:57:07,369 --> 00:57:10,759
none amendment is adopted

1249
00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:14,739
question occurs on the past engrossment

1250
00:57:10,759 --> 00:57:14,739
of House bill 165 is there objection

1251
00:57:15,039 --> 00:57:21,190
sure seems insufficient objection

1252
00:57:17,479 --> 00:57:21,190
in-hospital 165 is in growth

1253
00:57:44,020 --> 00:57:49,610
chair recognizes mr. Bach to explain

1254
00:57:46,370 --> 00:57:51,380
House bill 405 Thank You mr. speaker

1255
00:57:49,610 --> 00:57:53,780
members this is a bill that was knocked

1256

00:57:51,380 --> 00:58:03,650
off the calendar last time it's a speed

1257
00:57:53,780 --> 00:58:06,440
trap bill McCarran Germany mr. Bach

1258
00:58:03,650 --> 00:58:08,390
yourself designated speed trap bill does

1259
00:58:06,440 --> 00:58:11,480
what does what

1260
00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:14,930
yow sets a standard fine

1261
00:58:11,480 --> 00:58:16,760
I'm sorry catcher standard fine for

1262
00:58:14,930 --> 00:58:18,770
anyone speeding from one to five miles

1263
00:58:16,760 --> 00:58:22,490
over the speed limit beat not more than

1264
00:58:18,770 --> 00:58:25,550
a dollar from six to fifteen would be

1265
00:58:22,490 --> 00:58:27,230
not more than two dollars and from

1266
00:58:25,550 --> 00:58:29,780
sixteen over it'd be not more than three

1267
00:58:27,230 --> 00:58:31,820
dollars miss Baker Miss Agnes

1268
00:58:29,780 --> 00:58:36,170
well gentlemen yield you gentlemen you

1269
00:58:31,820 --> 00:58:38,600
may take just a minute mr. Bach that's

1270
00:58:36,170 --> 00:58:40,970
the committee amendment mr. Agnes well

1271
00:58:38,600 --> 00:58:42,860
I'm sorry I didn't mean to mislead you

1272
00:58:40,970 --> 00:58:44,750
but that's the committee amendment as it

1273
00:58:42,860 --> 00:58:46,460
came out all right now does it say over

1274
00:58:44,750 --> 00:58:53,030
the 55 mile an hour speed

1275
00:58:46,460 --> 00:58:55,900
I didn't represent that clear in effect

1276
00:58:53,030 --> 00:58:58,880
what this bill says that you have to go

1277
00:58:55,900 --> 00:59:00,920
over 75 miles an hour for you going to

1278
00:58:58,880 --> 00:59:03,140
get a speeding fine is that right no sir

1279
00:59:00,920 --> 00:59:05,570
well what does it do it sets a

1280
00:59:03,140 --> 00:59:08,060
standardized fine for speeding

1281
00:59:05,570 --> 00:59:09,740
throughout the state of Texas regardless

1282
00:59:08,060 --> 00:59:11,120
of the fine of the speed that you're

1283

00:59:09,740 --> 00:59:13,970
going over the speed limit

1284
00:59:11,120 --> 00:59:16,610
if the speed limit is 45 and you're

1285
00:59:13,970 --> 00:59:20,950
going 50 miles an hour then under the

1286
00:59:16,610 --> 00:59:20,950
bill you're fine would be five dollars

1287
00:59:22,660 --> 00:59:31,430
if you're one of our interstate highways

1288
00:59:28,700 --> 00:59:34,310
where the speed limit is 70 miles an

1289
00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:36,350
hour now under this bill that you cannot

1290
00:59:34,310 --> 00:59:38,300
be fined for speed where the speed limit

1291
00:59:36,350 --> 00:59:40,340
is now 55 miles an hour

1292
00:59:38,300 --> 00:59:42,980
I'm sorry mr. Jay I didn't on the

1293
00:59:40,340 --> 00:59:45,410
interstate highway the speed limit is

1294
00:59:42,980 --> 00:59:48,320
now 55 miles an hour correct

1295
00:59:45,410 --> 00:59:50,750
all right now what does your bill do

1296
00:59:48,320 --> 00:59:54,230
with respect to that speed limit you

1297
00:59:50,750 --> 00:59:58,160
have to go 70 miles an hour over

1298
00:59:54,230 --> 01:00:00,560
or you get a mine duster well what does

1299
00:59:58,160 --> 01:00:02,750
it do then I'll explain it one more time

1300
01:00:00,560 --> 01:00:05,210
mr. gates the committee amendment as was

1301
01:00:02,750 --> 01:00:08,090
as came out of committee simply says

1302
01:00:05,210 --> 01:00:10,310
that if you're going let's say you're

1303
01:00:08,090 --> 01:00:12,470
going 70 miles an hour on an interstate

1304
01:00:10,310 --> 01:00:15,020
highway and it applies to all highways

1305
01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:18,980
in the state if you're going 70 miles an

1306
01:00:15,020 --> 01:00:21,470
hour the define is is within the six

1307
01:00:18,980 --> 01:00:23,840
miles per hour over to the 15 miles per

1308
01:00:21,470 --> 01:00:25,670
hour over the speed limit so therefore

1309
01:00:23,840 --> 01:00:28,190
you're going 15 miles an hour over the

1310

01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:30,230
speed limit and you're fine the maximum

1311
01:00:28,190 --> 01:00:32,270
that you're fine could be could only be

1312
01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:33,980
three dollars I want to make sure the

1313
01:00:32,270 --> 01:00:37,160
committee amendment then removes that

1314
01:00:33,980 --> 01:00:39,950
initial objection I had is that correct

1315
01:00:37,160 --> 01:00:42,470
yes sir all right this is a standardized

1316
01:00:39,950 --> 01:00:44,390
fine system for the state of Texas and

1317
01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:46,310
it is much like the same fine system

1318
01:00:44,390 --> 01:00:47,720
that California has mr. Bach when you

1319
01:00:46,310 --> 01:00:50,210
bring up the committee amendment with

1320
01:00:47,720 --> 01:00:53,119
will you read it specifically so we know

1321
01:00:50,210 --> 01:00:55,960
what it is mr. Mont are you mr. Piggott

1322
01:00:53,119 --> 01:01:00,410
was jamming yield you year

1323
01:00:55,960 --> 01:01:02,390
mister by general knock on door hi I'm

1324
01:01:00,410 --> 01:01:04,820
here for one question we talked about a

1325
01:01:02,390 --> 01:01:08,420
little two mile stretch and in the

1326
01:01:04,820 --> 01:01:11,030
original 35 between San Marcos and San

1327
01:01:08,420 --> 01:01:13,000
Tong called Selma yeah I know about that

1328
01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:15,650
okay does this take care of gentlemen

1329
01:01:13,000 --> 01:01:19,190
well I think it takes care of all the

1330
01:01:15,650 --> 01:01:21,140
silmas in Texas thank you sir it's cheap

1331
01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:23,000
and raise it more larger number of times

1332
01:01:21,140 --> 01:01:24,470
if fired upon lawyers well taken in 16

1333
01:01:23,000 --> 01:01:26,869
is there objection to consideration this

1334
01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:28,369
bill chair sees none lays out Senate

1335
01:01:26,869 --> 01:01:32,780
bill full file clerk will read the bill

1336
01:01:28,369 --> 01:01:35,930
Senate bill 405 by Bach chair right now

1337

01:01:32,780 --> 01:01:38,869
mr. Horton Thank You mr. speaker members

1338
01:01:35,930 --> 01:01:41,150
I move that consideration of House bill

1339
01:01:38,869 --> 01:01:43,570
4 or 5 be postponed till time certain

1340
01:01:41,150 --> 01:01:47,270
that being two o'clock this afternoon

1341
01:01:43,570 --> 01:01:51,820
mr. Arthur moves it sent bill 405 be set

1342
01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:56,170
first special artery to postponed until

1343
01:01:51,820 --> 01:02:01,220
2 o'clock this afternoon is objection

1344
01:01:56,170 --> 01:02:04,040
mr. speaker mr. yelman just give us a

1345
01:02:01,220 --> 01:02:05,869
brief word of explanation of why I think

1346
01:02:04,040 --> 01:02:08,089
there's a good reason and it might be

1347
01:02:05,869 --> 01:02:10,799
interested knowing its are done

1348
01:02:08,089 --> 01:02:14,069
there is a problem on the original bill

1349
01:02:10,799 --> 01:02:17,789
there is a blank on line 23 of the first

1350
01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:19,469
page of the first printing we need to to

1351
01:02:17,789 --> 01:02:21,989
amend it and we can't amend it on the

1352
01:02:19,469 --> 01:02:22,619
consent calendar mr. picker will the

1353
01:02:21,989 --> 01:02:26,190
gentleman yield

1354
01:02:22,619 --> 01:02:27,869
you you gentlemen thought purpose of

1355
01:02:26,190 --> 01:02:29,430
your motion then mr. hartounian is to

1356
01:02:27,869 --> 01:02:31,979
get this bill off the consent calendar

1357
01:02:29,430 --> 01:02:35,190
so it can be cleaned up and sent over to

1358
01:02:31,979 --> 01:02:37,319
the Senate in the form that you and the

1359
01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:44,789
author of agreed owns that right that's

1360
01:02:37,319 --> 01:02:45,420
right your inquiry mr. Tate you inquire

1361
01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:47,930
Matteo

1362
01:02:45,420 --> 01:02:50,940
now mr. picker if we postpone a bill

1363
01:02:47,930 --> 01:02:53,700
from the consent calendar to a time

1364

01:02:50,940 --> 01:02:55,650
certain then we're taking the bill off

1365
01:02:53,700 --> 01:02:57,660
the consent calendar putting it on the

1366
01:02:55,650 --> 01:02:58,950
regular calendar and given it priority

1367
01:02:57,660 --> 01:03:01,200
on the calendar are we not

1368
01:02:58,950 --> 01:03:03,329
that's correct miss Hale and we're

1369
01:03:01,200 --> 01:03:05,489
creating a parliamentary situation where

1370
01:03:03,329 --> 01:03:09,239
five objections can't knock it off our

1371
01:03:05,489 --> 01:03:12,900
word that's correct Matteo all right mr.

1372
01:03:09,239 --> 01:03:16,259
Bach on a bill members last week we had

1373
01:03:12,900 --> 01:03:19,559
five objections to the bill this week

1374
01:03:16,259 --> 01:03:22,589
the people who objected said they would

1375
01:03:19,559 --> 01:03:24,390
move to postpone so that they could make

1376
01:03:22,589 --> 01:03:26,489
a motion to table this committee

1377
01:03:24,390 --> 01:03:29,910
amendment which is the amendment that I

1378
01:03:26,489 --> 01:03:31,950
just explained to mr. Agnew I leave it

1379
01:03:29,910 --> 01:03:34,380
up to you as to whether or not you want

1380
01:03:31,950 --> 01:03:36,660
to postpone it or not all I'm saying to

1381
01:03:34,380 --> 01:03:38,910
you is that if you postpone it you

1382
01:03:36,660 --> 01:03:42,420
postpone it and it comes out of here

1383
01:03:38,910 --> 01:03:45,359
maybe the the individuals who objected

1384
01:03:42,420 --> 01:03:46,410
to this bill may object to it if we

1385
01:03:45,359 --> 01:03:48,960
don't postpone it

1386
01:03:46,410 --> 01:03:50,309
so we're between a rock and a hard place

1387
01:03:48,960 --> 01:03:53,130
that's the bicker with a gentleman you

1388
01:03:50,309 --> 01:03:54,989
you you I you gentleman you Matteo mr.

1389
01:03:53,130 --> 01:03:56,940
Bach dear this is a House bill isn't it

1390
01:03:54,989 --> 01:03:58,499
yes sir if you need to make some

1391

01:03:56,940 --> 01:04:02,099
amendments on it why couldn't you make

1392
01:03:58,499 --> 01:04:03,779
the amendments in the city well I could

1393
01:04:02,099 --> 01:04:06,569
do that mr. Hale but the people who

1394
01:04:03,779 --> 01:04:12,119
objected to it are somewhat leery of the

1395
01:04:06,569 --> 01:04:13,589
Senate you understand that situation mr.

1396
01:04:12,119 --> 01:04:15,960
Hale haven't been around here before I

1397
01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:17,969
guess I understand that situation and I

1398
01:04:15,960 --> 01:04:20,320
also understand the situation if we

1399
01:04:17,969 --> 01:04:22,150
start postponing bills opteka

1400
01:04:20,320 --> 01:04:23,410
they don't play havoc with the regular

1401
01:04:22,150 --> 01:04:28,510
calendars because you were giving

1402
01:04:23,410 --> 01:04:31,420
priority to these bill mr. Hart tongue

1403
01:04:28,510 --> 01:04:34,320
moves to postpones House bill 405 to a

1404
01:04:31,420 --> 01:04:42,930
time certain all those in favor say aye

1405
01:04:34,320 --> 01:04:42,930
opposed no vote I vote no division vote

1406
01:05:07,920 --> 01:05:11,119
have all voting

1407
01:05:50,329 --> 01:05:54,949
they're being 46 eyes 38 nose one person

1408
01:05:53,390 --> 01:06:04,910
not voting the motion to postpone

1409
01:05:54,949 --> 01:06:08,329
prevails cherry eggnog mr. Lee no to

1410
01:06:04,910 --> 01:06:11,509
explain House bill 569 mr. speaker

1411
01:06:08,329 --> 01:06:14,239
members all this does it requires in law

1412
01:06:11,509 --> 01:06:20,119
that the department of welfare will will

1413
01:06:14,239 --> 01:06:22,059
be able to take certificates from well

1414
01:06:20,119 --> 01:06:24,579
we'll be able to certify certificates

1415
01:06:22,059 --> 01:06:27,189
health certificates for the people that

1416
01:06:24,579 --> 01:06:29,929
handle food and childcare institutions

1417
01:06:27,189 --> 01:06:31,880
when it does present the DPW standards

1418

01:06:29,929 --> 01:06:34,099
require food handlers in all public and

1419
01:06:31,880 --> 01:06:37,039
private check childcare facilities to

1420
01:06:34,099 --> 01:06:38,449
have a health certificate there's no

1421
01:06:37,039 --> 01:06:40,339
state statute specifically requires

1422
01:06:38,449 --> 01:06:43,670
childcare institutions to have food

1423
01:06:40,339 --> 01:06:46,069
handlers possess a health certificate if

1424
01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:49,489
enacted House bill 569 will initiate a

1425
01:06:46,069 --> 01:06:51,859
higher fine and class of end class of

1426
01:06:49,489 --> 01:06:53,630
misdemeanor for employees of places

1427
01:06:51,859 --> 01:06:55,789
where food is served for not possessing

1428
01:06:53,630 --> 01:06:56,589
valid health certificate I move for the

1429
01:06:55,789 --> 01:06:58,459
doctor

1430
01:06:56,589 --> 01:07:03,079
there's objection to the consideration

1431
01:06:58,459 --> 01:07:05,029
of this bill charities none lays out

1432
01:07:03,079 --> 01:07:09,170
House bill 569 a clerk will read the

1433
01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:11,150
bill House bill 569 by Leland and Miller

1434
01:07:09,170 --> 01:07:13,299
calling amendment clerk will read the

1435
01:07:11,150 --> 01:07:17,359
amendment

1436
01:07:13,299 --> 01:07:20,209
amendment by Leland is here objection it

1437
01:07:17,359 --> 01:07:23,539
adopts to the amendment charities none

1438
01:07:20,209 --> 01:07:26,410
amendment is adopted following him in

1439
01:07:23,539 --> 01:07:26,410
with the clerk will read the amendment

1440
01:07:27,519 --> 01:07:31,400
committee amendment to by Leyland is the

1441
01:07:30,289 --> 01:07:33,289
objection to the adoption of the

1442
01:07:31,400 --> 01:07:35,739
amendment chair sees not an amendment is

1443
01:07:33,289 --> 01:07:35,739
adopted

1444
01:07:39,040 --> 01:07:47,830
mr. Washington here let's go gentleman

1445

01:07:43,359 --> 01:07:50,500
mr. Leland you-you-you for question I

1446
01:07:47,830 --> 01:07:51,310
here for one gentleman's question one

1447
01:07:50,500 --> 01:07:55,390
question

1448
01:07:51,310 --> 01:07:59,170
it's a welfare bill you know what you

1449
01:07:55,390 --> 01:08:00,790
what you look at is well feminine is

1450
01:07:59,170 --> 01:08:04,150
there objection to the past engrossment

1451
01:08:00,790 --> 01:08:06,490
of House bill 569 as amended cheers

1452
01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:10,570
here's none in House bill 569 is in

1453
01:08:06,490 --> 01:08:14,710
growth that's bigger probably require

1454
01:08:10,570 --> 01:08:16,540
state you inquire this is my just my

1455
01:08:14,710 --> 01:08:17,410
judgment is mr. Leland getting mighty up

1456
01:08:16,540 --> 01:08:18,580
and he says he's been on that

1457
01:08:17,410 --> 01:08:22,480
congressman you don't even want to

1458
01:08:18,580 --> 01:08:24,609
explain his building mr. speaker mr.

1459
01:08:22,480 --> 01:08:26,170
Leland can I remind those people that

1460
01:08:24,609 --> 01:08:33,580
knocked off my bill that I am on a

1461
01:08:26,170 --> 01:08:36,279
conference committee that's pretty

1462
01:08:33,580 --> 01:08:42,310
strong miss little chair recognize miss

1463
01:08:36,279 --> 01:08:50,560
Chavez to explain House bill 668 mr.

1464
01:08:42,310 --> 01:08:54,069
Chavez on the floor okay this hospital

1465
01:08:50,560 --> 01:08:55,720
668 there relates to extend the

1466
01:08:54,069 --> 01:08:58,839
definition of a handicapped person or

1467
01:08:55,720 --> 01:09:01,450
handicapped scholastic so they will put

1468
01:08:58,839 --> 01:09:06,759
all handicapping conditions this has to

1469
01:09:01,450 --> 01:09:09,609
do with the rehabilitation district mr.

1470
01:09:06,759 --> 01:09:12,819
Montoya which speaker nystagmus

1471
01:09:09,609 --> 01:09:15,130
well German yield you you gentleman

1472

01:09:12,819 --> 01:09:17,620
yield mistaken job what is a

1473
01:09:15,130 --> 01:09:17,890
rehabilitation district I've never heard

1474
01:09:17,620 --> 01:09:20,560
of that

1475
01:09:17,890 --> 01:09:23,500
well there's the one district in the

1476
01:09:20,560 --> 01:09:25,600
state of Texas at the rehabilitation

1477
01:09:23,500 --> 01:09:30,279
Independent School District situated in

1478
01:09:25,600 --> 01:09:33,640
the valley they they are entitled to two

1479
01:09:30,279 --> 01:09:35,950
funds under the minimum foundation for

1480
01:09:33,640 --> 01:09:40,000
the school and they also attacks the

1481
01:09:35,950 --> 01:09:42,150
district includes three counties we have

1482
01:09:40,000 --> 01:09:44,739
all handicapped persons in there

1483
01:09:42,150 --> 01:09:46,660
well what kind of a district is is a

1484
01:09:44,739 --> 01:09:47,859
taxing authority or what is it it's a

1485
01:09:46,660 --> 01:09:50,660
taxing authorities just like an

1486
01:09:47,859 --> 01:09:52,420
independent school district except it

1487
01:09:50,660 --> 01:09:55,130
it's the only one in the state that

1488
01:09:52,420 --> 01:09:57,230
takes handicapped children problem

1489
01:09:55,130 --> 01:09:59,600
children and they have Kappa systems

1490
01:09:57,230 --> 01:10:03,590
just a school the school that they take

1491
01:09:59,600 --> 01:10:06,530
the students that cannot adapt

1492
01:10:03,590 --> 01:10:09,470
themselves to regular school district by

1493
01:10:06,530 --> 01:10:13,850
region are their handicaps the Carver's

1494
01:10:09,470 --> 01:10:21,110
would say three Collies yes sir much

1495
01:10:13,850 --> 01:10:24,230
bigger one gentleman yield you you just

1496
01:10:21,110 --> 01:10:25,730
a minute but she buries point of order

1497
01:10:24,230 --> 01:10:27,590
gentlemen times expired two point of

1498
01:10:25,730 --> 01:10:29,090
orders well taken n cysteine is R

1499

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:31,910
objection to the consideration of House

1500
01:10:29,090 --> 01:10:33,800
bill 660 chair sees none lays out the

1501
01:10:31,910 --> 01:10:37,070
House bill 668 Berkley read the bill

1502
01:10:33,800 --> 01:10:39,910
House bill 668 by shabbos following

1503
01:10:37,070 --> 01:10:42,530
amendment clerk will read the amendment

1504
01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:47,060
calendar committee amendment 1 by rucker

1505
01:10:42,530 --> 01:10:50,840
mr. Chavez explaining memory this

1506
01:10:47,060 --> 01:10:52,940
particular amendment just changed just

1507
01:10:50,840 --> 01:10:55,730
changes some worst to make it a

1508
01:10:52,940 --> 01:10:59,210
corrective amendment and there's another

1509
01:10:55,730 --> 01:11:02,090
amendment which will show that there is

1510
01:10:59,210 --> 01:11:04,310
no fiscal implications to this bill it's

1511
01:11:02,090 --> 01:11:06,350
big wall of German you you you just

1512
01:11:04,310 --> 01:11:08,330
German you must kiss miss Chavez in

1513
01:11:06,350 --> 01:11:12,410
looking at the underlying language of

1514
01:11:08,330 --> 01:11:15,170
the printing that I have here it looks

1515
01:11:12,410 --> 01:11:18,380
like that's language it's added and the

1516
01:11:15,170 --> 01:11:20,390
strikethrough is what's taken out as I

1517
01:11:18,380 --> 01:11:23,180
can tell what you're adding is people

1518
01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:25,250
with a language or learning disability

1519
01:11:23,180 --> 01:11:30,340
to the definition of handicapped is that

1520
01:11:25,250 --> 01:11:30,340
correct yes sir

1521
01:11:31,210 --> 01:11:35,540
is there objection to the adoption of

1522
01:11:33,620 --> 01:11:36,680
the amendment chair season on the

1523
01:11:35,540 --> 01:11:38,590
members of the dollar following

1524
01:11:36,680 --> 01:11:41,240
amendments clerk will read the amendment

1525
01:11:38,590 --> 01:11:44,270
calendar committee amendment 2 by rucker

1526

01:11:41,240 --> 01:11:45,860
mr. chair to explain the amendment okay

1527
01:11:44,270 --> 01:11:47,570
the way the bill was initially written

1528
01:11:45,860 --> 01:11:49,520
it appeared that there might be double

1529
01:11:47,570 --> 01:11:52,730
funding this amendment specifically

1530
01:11:49,520 --> 01:11:55,130
prohibits double funding in this thing

1531
01:11:52,730 --> 01:11:57,410
his rejection did adopt to the amendment

1532
01:11:55,130 --> 01:11:59,840
chair sees nothing amendment is adopted

1533
01:11:57,410 --> 01:12:02,210
question occurs on the House passage to

1534
01:11:59,840 --> 01:12:03,410
enforcement of House bill 668 as amended

1535
01:12:02,210 --> 01:12:04,489
is there objection

1536
01:12:03,410 --> 01:12:11,000
chairs

1537
01:12:04,489 --> 01:12:12,650
House bill 668 is in growth chair

1538
01:12:11,000 --> 01:12:16,969
recognize mr. Wattson to explain House

1539
01:12:12,650 --> 01:12:20,030
bill 671 mr. speaker members House bill

1540
01:12:16,969 --> 01:12:21,650
671 and it changes the rate of pay for a

1541
01:12:20,030 --> 01:12:23,600
grand jury and petit jurors on the

1542
01:12:21,650 --> 01:12:25,640
present law it's it's four to ten

1543
01:12:23,600 --> 01:12:28,340
dollars this bill changes on a

1544
01:12:25,640 --> 01:12:30,230
permissive basis from five to thirty mr.

1545
01:12:28,340 --> 01:12:32,600
Preston had a bill similar bill in the

1546
01:12:30,230 --> 01:12:35,420
committee and this is our compromise and

1547
01:12:32,600 --> 01:12:38,120
we set it at 30 now and there's a

1548
01:12:35,420 --> 01:12:40,880
committee amendment his objection to

1549
01:12:38,120 --> 01:12:42,980
consideration this bill chair sees none

1550
01:12:40,880 --> 01:12:46,550
lays out House bill 671 the clerk will

1551
01:12:42,980 --> 01:12:48,590
read the bill House bill 671 by Watson

1552
01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:51,830
Jones of Harris following amendment the

1553

01:12:48,590 --> 01:12:55,910
clerk will read the amendment committee

1554
01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:57,790
amendment 1 by Jones of Harris is there

1555
01:12:55,910 --> 01:13:00,790
objection to the adopts to the amendment

1556
01:12:57,790 --> 01:13:03,080
chair sees not an amendment is a dollar

1557
01:13:00,790 --> 01:13:05,750
question occurs on the Past engrossment

1558
01:13:03,080 --> 01:13:06,260
of House bill 671 as amended is there

1559
01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:08,540
objection

1560
01:13:06,260 --> 01:13:15,469
chair sees none in House bill 670 ones

1561
01:13:08,540 --> 01:13:18,290
in growth the next bill on the calendar

1562
01:13:15,469 --> 01:13:21,760
is House bill 763 the chair has five

1563
01:13:18,290 --> 01:13:21,760
objections the bill is withdrawn

1564
01:13:29,450 --> 01:13:34,640
chair recognize mr. Leland explained

1565
01:13:31,310 --> 01:13:36,980
House bill 809 the speaker member

1566
01:13:34,640 --> 01:13:39,050
members all this bill does it requires a

1567
01:13:36,980 --> 01:13:40,730
manufacturer the original manufacturer

1568
01:13:39,050 --> 01:13:43,490
of prescription products proprietary

1569
01:13:40,730 --> 01:13:46,640
products to send the name of the

1570
01:13:43,490 --> 01:13:48,980
original proprietary product

1571
01:13:46,640 --> 01:13:51,050
manufacturer to the pharmacist so that

1572
01:13:48,980 --> 01:13:53,600
the pharmacist will know who made the

1573
01:13:51,050 --> 01:13:57,410
drug originally for four reasons of

1574
01:13:53,600 --> 01:14:01,460
determining the the expiration time the

1575
01:13:57,410 --> 01:14:06,170
the kind of potency that that the that

1576
01:14:01,460 --> 01:14:08,180
the drugs have and it also protects the

1577
01:14:06,170 --> 01:14:11,840
forms of manufacturing companies to the

1578
01:14:08,180 --> 01:14:14,870
extent that they sup well what they do

1579
01:14:11,840 --> 01:14:16,880
is they they have contracts were smaller

1580

01:14:14,870 --> 01:14:18,650
meant some big manufacturing companies

1581
01:14:16,880 --> 01:14:21,140
have have contracts with small

1582
01:14:18,650 --> 01:14:23,270
manufacturing companies to to farm they

1583
01:14:21,140 --> 01:14:25,280
farm out there they're manufacturing

1584
01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:31,430
products to these smaller drug

1585
01:14:25,280 --> 01:14:33,200
manufacturing companies and they well

1586
01:14:31,430 --> 01:14:34,700
with it what they do is is when these

1587
01:14:33,200 --> 01:14:36,320
smaller manufacturing companies make the

1588
01:14:34,700 --> 01:14:38,390
drug then that sometimes that their

1589
01:14:36,320 --> 01:14:40,700
names are on the the manufactured

1590
01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:42,530
product but not sent to the pharmacist

1591
01:14:40,700 --> 01:14:45,140
the pharmacist needs to know the

1592
01:14:42,530 --> 01:14:47,720
original manufacturer of the drug then

1593
01:14:45,140 --> 01:14:49,610
speaker what deal I will you're mistaken

1594
01:14:47,720 --> 01:14:51,920
gentleman human techniques mr. Leland

1595
01:14:49,610 --> 01:14:54,020
the remark you made when you left the

1596
01:14:51,920 --> 01:14:55,910
podium a little bit ago was that

1597
01:14:54,020 --> 01:14:58,070
intended as a threat to the members of

1598
01:14:55,910 --> 01:15:00,170
the house it was directed mr. Washington

1599
01:14:58,070 --> 01:15:01,880
mr. Agnes that did not mean to threaten

1600
01:15:00,170 --> 01:15:04,280
the house by any means it was a matter

1601
01:15:01,880 --> 01:15:05,450
of joke uh I'm winded I came running

1602
01:15:04,280 --> 01:15:06,950
back and forth to the house and

1603
01:15:05,450 --> 01:15:09,530
appropriate in the conference committee

1604
01:15:06,950 --> 01:15:11,720
and I'm I'm fatigued right now

1605
01:15:09,530 --> 01:15:13,040
misdiagnosed it's just I don't I just I

1606
01:15:11,720 --> 01:15:14,900
don't mind if you threaten mr.

1607

01:15:13,040 --> 01:15:16,160
Washington that's okay but I just didn't

1608
01:15:14,900 --> 01:15:18,350
want to threaten the rest of the house

1609
01:15:16,160 --> 01:15:20,800
no no I wouldn't do that I'll Baker will

1610
01:15:18,350 --> 01:15:23,150
never you remember your Williams

1611
01:15:20,800 --> 01:15:24,950
gentleman here my chairman mr. wheeler

1612
01:15:23,150 --> 01:15:27,140
this bill has nothing whatsoever to do

1613
01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:30,470
with your generic substitution bill does

1614
01:15:27,140 --> 01:15:31,790
it no way involved no well only only

1615
01:15:30,470 --> 01:15:33,920
through the fact that we're talking

1616
01:15:31,790 --> 01:15:35,369
about the the interaction between the

1617
01:15:33,920 --> 01:15:38,340
pharmaceutical manufacturer

1618
01:15:35,369 --> 01:15:40,650
and the drug I'm the pharmacist not and

1619
01:15:38,340 --> 01:15:44,849
not direct it doesn't have direct

1620
01:15:40,650 --> 01:15:47,489
implications to House bill 21 mr. leader

1621
01:15:44,849 --> 01:15:52,170
I got to quick why will you mr. Boehner

1622
01:15:47,489 --> 01:15:53,699
the Speaker my first question is is your

1623
01:15:52,170 --> 01:15:55,050
bills okay with me except down there in

1624
01:15:53,699 --> 01:15:56,489
that last sentence where you tell the

1625
01:15:55,050 --> 01:15:58,349
commissioner of health that he can have

1626
01:15:56,489 --> 01:16:00,719
or whatever Authority he may want to

1627
01:15:58,349 --> 01:16:02,580
have just cheap the raised part of our

1628
01:16:00,719 --> 01:16:05,849
gentleman times expired for lawyers will

1629
01:16:02,580 --> 01:16:10,020
take a minute sustained consideration

1630
01:16:05,849 --> 01:16:11,730
the House bill 809 charities

1631
01:16:10,020 --> 01:16:20,489
insufficient objection lays out House

1632
01:16:11,730 --> 01:16:23,369
bill 809 hold it mr. clerk dis men chair

1633
01:16:20,489 --> 01:16:26,090
sees one two three four five six the

1634

01:16:23,369 --> 01:16:26,090

bills withdrawn

1635

01:16:44,290 --> 01:16:50,739

cherry right now mr. Hale for expiration

1636

01:16:46,840 --> 01:16:52,570

House bill 873 Hospital 873 mr. speaker

1637

01:16:50,739 --> 01:16:54,790

members of the House has to do with the

1638

01:16:52,570 --> 01:16:57,610

13th Court of Civil Appeals in Corpus

1639

01:16:54,790 --> 01:17:00,010

Christi Nueces County is in the process

1640

01:16:57,610 --> 01:17:01,660

of building a new courthouse and at the

1641

01:17:00,010 --> 01:17:05,080

time they move into the new courthouse

1642

01:17:01,660 --> 01:17:07,330

plans have been made to microfilm all of

1643

01:17:05,080 --> 01:17:09,250

the records that are available in the

1644

01:17:07,330 --> 01:17:11,410

courthouse since the Court of Civil

1645

01:17:09,250 --> 01:17:13,360

Appeals is housed there they would like

1646

01:17:11,410 --> 01:17:15,070

authority to microfilm all of the

1647

01:17:13,360 --> 01:17:16,870

records of the Court of Civil Appeals at

1648
01:17:15,070 --> 01:17:19,930
the same time that's bail grant some

1649
01:17:16,870 --> 01:17:22,270
permission to do that mr. speaker that's

1650
01:17:19,930 --> 01:17:24,340
closed well gentlemen you you you are

1651
01:17:22,270 --> 01:17:25,960
you gentlemen here was quote the only

1652
01:17:24,340 --> 01:17:27,610
objects and I have is you just didn't

1653
01:17:25,960 --> 01:17:29,140
make it broad enough to include all the

1654
01:17:27,610 --> 01:17:31,660
courts of Civil Appeals of the tale

1655
01:17:29,140 --> 01:17:33,790
there's some reason well I originally

1656
01:17:31,660 --> 01:17:35,470
when I got thinking about I started to

1657
01:17:33,790 --> 01:17:37,630
draw the bill in that form that thought

1658
01:17:35,470 --> 01:17:39,940
occurred to me to mr. close to the bill

1659
01:17:37,630 --> 01:17:41,560
should apply to all of them and I was

1660
01:17:39,940 --> 01:17:43,600
afraid I might get some objection

1661

01:17:41,560 --> 01:17:45,100
somewhere so I good for mine what and

1662
01:17:43,600 --> 01:17:46,870
here's the thought that we've discussed

1663
01:17:45,100 --> 01:17:49,360
with several members of the committee is

1664
01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:51,460
it we will see how it works from Corpus

1665
01:17:49,360 --> 01:17:53,380
Christi during this next two years and

1666
01:17:51,460 --> 01:17:55,390
if it works as efficiently as we think

1667
01:17:53,380 --> 01:17:57,040
it will then the next session we can

1668
01:17:55,390 --> 01:17:58,720
come back with a bill and extend this

1669
01:17:57,040 --> 01:17:59,770
authority to all of the courts of civil

1670
01:17:58,720 --> 01:18:01,540
that's fair enough

1671
01:17:59,770 --> 01:18:04,090
is there objection to the consideration

1672
01:18:01,540 --> 01:18:06,270
this bill chair sees none lays out House

1673
01:18:04,090 --> 01:18:10,960
bill 873 the clerk will read the bill

1674
01:18:06,270 --> 01:18:12,340
House bill 873 by Hale question occur on

1675
01:18:10,960 --> 01:18:14,200
the price of two endorsement of House

1676
01:18:12,340 --> 01:18:16,810
bill 873 is there objection

1677
01:18:14,200 --> 01:18:19,020
chair sees none House bill 873 is in

1678
01:18:16,810 --> 01:18:19,020
growth

1679
01:19:02,739 --> 01:19:07,480
remember the next bill on accounting is

1680
01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:09,880
House bill 928 the chair has its

1681
01:19:07,480 --> 01:19:12,670
counterpart Senate bill 839 and

1682
01:19:09,880 --> 01:19:15,699
recognizes mr. Henderson to explain the

1683
01:19:12,670 --> 01:19:17,710
Senate bill 839 the speaker and members

1684
01:19:15,699 --> 01:19:19,390
this was a house substitute for the

1685
01:19:17,710 --> 01:19:21,550
House bill it was knocked off last week

1686
01:19:19,390 --> 01:19:23,320
it has to do with regional waste

1687
01:19:21,550 --> 01:19:25,860
disposal authorities and allowing the

1688

01:19:23,320 --> 01:19:29,020
Water Quality board to consider economic

1689
01:19:25,860 --> 01:19:31,960
hardship in certain municipal utility

1690
01:19:29,020 --> 01:19:33,580
districts when allowing these districts

1691
01:19:31,960 --> 01:19:35,980
to integrate into the regional system

1692
01:19:33,580 --> 01:19:38,230
it's got a calendar committee amendment

1693
01:19:35,980 --> 01:19:40,300
to be laid out is there objection to the

1694
01:19:38,230 --> 01:19:42,580
consideration this bill chair sees none

1695
01:19:40,300 --> 01:19:47,760
lays out Senate bill 839 purple read the

1696
01:19:42,580 --> 01:19:47,760
bill Senate bill 839 by mengdan

1697
01:19:56,719 --> 01:20:03,739
is there objection to the passage to

1698
01:20:00,680 --> 01:20:05,840
third reading of Senate bill 839 chair

1699
01:20:03,739 --> 01:20:08,230
sees none sent bill 839 is price to

1700
01:20:05,840 --> 01:20:08,230
third reading

1701
01:20:35,980 --> 01:20:40,719
mr. Henderson move to reconsider the

1702
01:20:38,080 --> 01:20:41,770
vote by which sent bill 839 was passed

1703
01:20:40,719 --> 01:20:44,909
is there objection

1704
01:20:41,770 --> 01:20:44,909
Jerry here's none it sorry

1705
01:21:15,600 --> 01:21:23,520
Varla clerk will read the amendment

1706
01:21:18,530 --> 01:21:24,420
calendar committee amendment 1 mr.

1707
01:21:23,520 --> 01:21:26,700
Henderson

1708
01:21:24,420 --> 01:21:27,960
pretenders to explain the amendment this

1709
01:21:26,700 --> 01:21:30,000
was the amendment that some of you

1710
01:21:27,960 --> 01:21:35,790
wanted on the bill last week it provides

1711
01:21:30,000 --> 01:21:38,370
for a three-year review and and for the

1712
01:21:35,790 --> 01:21:41,280
regional system to monitor the local

1713
01:21:38,370 --> 01:21:45,680
authority is the objective is it up to

1714
01:21:41,280 --> 01:21:49,500
this amendment that's Laura

1715

01:21:45,680 --> 01:21:51,570
are you gentlemen you what does this is

1716
01:21:49,500 --> 01:21:53,820
this bill designed so the Texas Water

1717
01:21:51,570 --> 01:21:56,760
Quality board can delay issuance of a

1718
01:21:53,820 --> 01:21:58,500
pollution per man or is it what is this

1719
01:21:56,760 --> 01:22:01,410
bill does they have that power right now

1720
01:21:58,500 --> 01:22:04,020
but what what this has to do with is up

1721
01:22:01,410 --> 01:22:07,020
in the Cypress Creek watershed they have

1722
01:22:04,020 --> 01:22:08,660
only been able to give a 90 day delay to

1723
01:22:07,020 --> 01:22:10,230
several water districts that

1724
01:22:08,660 --> 01:22:12,240
geographically are having a very

1725
01:22:10,230 --> 01:22:13,830
difficult time integrating with the

1726
01:22:12,240 --> 01:22:15,840
regional system the system hadn't come

1727
01:22:13,830 --> 01:22:18,510
out that far well with Esquivel this

1728
01:22:15,840 --> 01:22:22,110
will allow them a three up to a

1729
01:22:18,510 --> 01:22:25,520
three-year delay with review previous to

1730
01:22:22,110 --> 01:22:27,810
that by the waterfall to go wow

1731
01:22:25,520 --> 01:22:29,760
is there objection to adopt to the

1732
01:22:27,810 --> 01:22:31,940
amendment chair sees none the member

1733
01:22:29,760 --> 01:22:34,260
there's a dump question occurs on the

1734
01:22:31,940 --> 01:22:37,080
passage to third reading of House bill

1735
01:22:34,260 --> 01:22:39,450
or Senate bill 839 as amended is the

1736
01:22:37,080 --> 01:22:41,790
objection chair sees nothing House bill

1737
01:22:39,450 --> 01:22:44,000
a Senate bill 839 is passed the third

1738
01:22:41,790 --> 01:22:44,000
reading

1739
01:22:45,470 --> 01:22:51,000
miss mr. Henderson moves to the lay

1740
01:22:48,210 --> 01:22:53,640
House bill 928 on the table subject to

1741
01:22:51,000 --> 01:22:55,850
call his objection chair seems known the

1742

01:22:53,640 --> 01:22:55,850
sword

1743
01:23:00,950 --> 01:23:07,210
jarick now Mr Hudson to explain Senate

1744
01:23:03,200 --> 01:23:10,090
bill 1308 mr. speaker members this is

1745
01:23:07,210 --> 01:23:13,040
half the House bill 1308 which

1746
01:23:10,090 --> 01:23:16,940
establishes a implementation of federal

1747
01:23:13,040 --> 01:23:20,810
requirements another which the numbers

1748
01:23:16,940 --> 01:23:22,850
sent Belapur young however go ahead

1749
01:23:20,810 --> 01:23:23,870
mintage which provides a smooth

1750
01:23:22,850 --> 01:23:25,520
implementation of the federal

1751
01:23:23,870 --> 01:23:28,850
requirements pertaining to daycare

1752
01:23:25,520 --> 01:23:30,830
centers presently there's difficulty so

1753
01:23:28,850 --> 01:23:33,380
far as the private DK operators are

1754
01:23:30,830 --> 01:23:36,830
concerned and implementing the

1755
01:23:33,380 --> 01:23:40,310
requirements that have to be implemented

1756
01:23:36,830 --> 01:23:43,880
under the federal hdw requirements so

1757
01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:45,980
the gentleman these are what this does

1758
01:23:43,880 --> 01:23:48,380
is makes it easier to prevail well the

1759
01:23:45,980 --> 01:23:50,720
gentleman heel yes I you generally

1760
01:23:48,380 --> 01:23:53,780
immature misjudgment where is a station

1761
01:23:50,720 --> 01:23:55,250
daycare center is going to be they where

1762
01:23:53,780 --> 01:23:57,890
they are now these are the ones that in

1763
01:23:55,250 --> 01:24:04,660
existence now this is not pertaining to

1764
01:23:57,890 --> 01:24:07,160
any new daycare centers what about the

1765
01:24:04,660 --> 01:24:08,870
what about the funders now the federal

1766
01:24:07,160 --> 01:24:11,570
government we won't get the fun unless

1767
01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:13,370
we know if this bill and hell no it

1768
01:24:11,570 --> 01:24:16,460
doesn't pertain to any of that at all

1769

01:24:13,370 --> 01:24:18,650
all it pertains to is that right now

1770
01:24:16,460 --> 01:24:21,110
there's that's difficult and understand

1771
01:24:18,650 --> 01:24:23,180
and what it's supposed to be done to

1772
01:24:21,110 --> 01:24:25,100
comply with them those are requirements

1773
01:24:23,180 --> 01:24:29,900
that have to be complied with in order

1774
01:24:25,100 --> 01:24:32,450
to to receive the federal adjunct funds

1775
01:24:29,900 --> 01:24:34,340
our order to operate is it went the

1776
01:24:32,450 --> 01:24:37,420
passage this bill has it's gone through

1777
01:24:34,340 --> 01:24:40,760
to help get some more federal funds no

1778
01:24:37,420 --> 01:24:42,980
no it just makes it easier to be able to

1779
01:24:40,760 --> 01:24:46,310
comply with what has to be complied with

1780
01:24:42,980 --> 01:24:49,010
right now another was they we don't pass

1781
01:24:46,310 --> 01:24:51,920
this bill we won't lose any federal

1782
01:24:49,010 --> 01:24:53,840
funds is that correct no no it would

1783
01:24:51,920 --> 01:24:57,740
just be easier for the DK operators to

1784
01:24:53,840 --> 01:25:00,590
operate easier farm now in what respect

1785
01:24:57,740 --> 01:25:03,110
okay well if we go through one week on a

1786
01:25:00,590 --> 01:25:05,720
day where one stations here's a good

1787
01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:07,490
example right now the state funds over

1788
01:25:05,720 --> 01:25:13,130
there's in the bank over at the Austin

1789
01:25:07,490 --> 01:25:14,120
Bank they are having to go on a \$30,000

1790
01:25:13,130 --> 01:25:16,900
which

1791
01:25:14,120 --> 01:25:20,830
the state the daycare centers are

1792
01:25:16,900 --> 01:25:24,980
because of the fact that the state says

1793
01:25:20,830 --> 01:25:27,710
that in order to to provide the federal

1794
01:25:24,980 --> 01:25:32,510
money to substantiate the the daycare

1795
01:25:27,710 --> 01:25:35,470
programs that that is for a what would

1796

01:25:32,510 --> 01:25:37,940
be considered a a painful services

1797
01:25:35,470 --> 01:25:39,740
situation and the funds don't become a

1798
01:25:37,940 --> 01:25:40,940
bigger than available until after the

1799
01:25:39,740 --> 01:25:43,100
money ends and you find out how that

1800
01:25:40,940 --> 01:25:44,930
unit has been in the deck essence and

1801
01:25:43,100 --> 01:25:47,810
who how many children have been helping

1802
01:25:44,930 --> 01:25:51,980
daycare centers whereas the Austin Bank

1803
01:25:47,810 --> 01:25:59,870
says that that is a system to be set up

1804
01:25:51,980 --> 01:26:01,910
that is to be paid what is a process

1805
01:25:59,870 --> 01:26:03,620
bill to prevent those over droughts if

1806
01:26:01,910 --> 01:26:05,750
Dallas turbine that's right that kind of

1807
01:26:03,620 --> 01:26:08,330
thing is the overground they're they the

1808
01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:10,310
ones one there's Belfast in well fire

1809
01:26:08,330 --> 01:26:12,290
department no it's the operators out

1810
01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:13,400
there who are our constituents who want

1811
01:26:12,290 --> 01:26:16,580
to pass so they can get their money

1812
01:26:13,400 --> 01:26:18,710
without the bank having to hassle them

1813
01:26:16,580 --> 01:26:21,040
without an overdraft every Monday that's

1814
01:26:18,710 --> 01:26:23,720
one of the little procedure problems

1815
01:26:21,040 --> 01:26:26,540
that is apparent now that can be

1816
01:26:23,720 --> 01:26:29,030
corrected by this bill then another one

1817
01:26:26,540 --> 01:26:30,920
is a cheaper raise point water gentle

1818
01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:32,810
times expired upon waters well taken and

1819
01:26:30,920 --> 01:26:36,440
cysteine is R objection to the

1820
01:26:32,810 --> 01:26:38,570
consideration of House bill 1308 chair

1821
01:26:36,440 --> 01:26:44,000
sees no none and lays out House bill

1822
01:26:38,570 --> 01:26:46,160
1308 clerk Lorinda bill House bill 1308

1823

01:26:44,000 --> 01:26:50,360
by Hudson and Maddox following amendment

1824
01:26:46,160 --> 01:26:52,730
clerk will read the amendment calendar

1825
01:26:50,360 --> 01:26:54,140
committee amendment 1 by rucker mr.

1826
01:26:52,730 --> 01:26:56,480
Hutchins to explain the amendment all

1827
01:26:54,140 --> 01:26:58,760
right this amendment does the same thing

1828
01:26:56,480 --> 01:27:00,560
that I was explaining earlier it makes

1829
01:26:58,760 --> 01:27:02,630
some changes in the overdraft problem

1830
01:27:00,560 --> 01:27:06,890
makes changes which were correct

1831
01:27:02,630 --> 01:27:08,900
overdraft problem and some other small

1832
01:27:06,890 --> 01:27:11,330
changes which enable operators to be

1833
01:27:08,900 --> 01:27:13,760
able to operate under the the federal

1834
01:27:11,330 --> 01:27:15,940
requirements without the the non

1835
01:27:13,760 --> 01:27:19,640
clarified areas that are existing now

1836
01:27:15,940 --> 01:27:21,619
mr. speaker wiv you yes gentleman here

1837
01:27:19,640 --> 01:27:23,060
miss Leigh mrs. and I don't

1838
01:27:21,619 --> 01:27:25,790
my position the bill I'm trying to find

1839
01:27:23,060 --> 01:27:28,880
out exactly what what the problem is now

1840
01:27:25,790 --> 01:27:31,699
on the on the agencies that receive

1841
01:27:28,880 --> 01:27:34,280
federal funds their funds are being held

1842
01:27:31,699 --> 01:27:35,780
up within the bank somehow no it's not

1843
01:27:34,280 --> 01:27:37,699
being held up nothing's being held up

1844
01:27:35,780 --> 01:27:40,159
it's just that this is a non clarified

1845
01:27:37,699 --> 01:27:42,920
here one thing what our problems is is

1846
01:27:40,159 --> 01:27:45,139
that there is no manual which tells the

1847
01:27:42,920 --> 01:27:47,270
the day care operators what they are

1848
01:27:45,139 --> 01:27:49,340
supposed to do in regard to the the

1849
01:27:47,270 --> 01:27:53,270
implementation implementation of the

1850

01:27:49,340 --> 01:27:55,960
rules and regulations on hgw this sets

1851
01:27:53,270 --> 01:27:58,880
up a system wherein the manual will be

1852
01:27:55,960 --> 01:28:01,580
promulgated to make a clear-cut and

1853
01:27:58,880 --> 01:28:03,560
understandable as to what the day care

1854
01:28:01,580 --> 01:28:05,480
operators are supposed to do in

1855
01:28:03,560 --> 01:28:07,639
implementing these requirements right

1856
01:28:05,480 --> 01:28:09,710
now the requirements are nebulous and

1857
01:28:07,639 --> 01:28:12,110
not understandable well then this just

1858
01:28:09,710 --> 01:28:13,730
sets up a state agency as a media you

1859
01:28:12,110 --> 01:28:16,010
know it doesn't set up an agency it just

1860
01:28:13,730 --> 01:28:17,659
sets up rules and regulations that not

1861
01:28:16,010 --> 01:28:19,730
rules and regulations but clarification

1862
01:28:17,659 --> 01:28:23,349
of rules and regulations speaking with a

1863
01:28:19,730 --> 01:28:25,580
gentleman true yes given you Metatron oh

1864
01:28:23,349 --> 01:28:27,739
send this bill came to health and

1865
01:28:25,580 --> 01:28:28,190
welfare and there was no opposition to

1866
01:28:27,739 --> 01:28:29,900
the bill

1867
01:28:28,190 --> 01:28:31,150
and now the members of the committee

1868
01:28:29,900 --> 01:28:33,590
both liberals and conservatives

1869
01:28:31,150 --> 01:28:36,349
supported the bill unanimously that's

1870
01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:38,119
right Thank You Calvin committee and

1871
01:28:36,349 --> 01:28:41,540
came out same way well Jimmy you again

1872
01:28:38,119 --> 01:28:44,300
yes are you human you mature some ensign

1873
01:28:41,540 --> 01:28:46,849
looks like this bill is going to do a

1874
01:28:44,300 --> 01:28:49,699
lot of things to to the situation the

1875
01:28:46,849 --> 01:28:52,099
way it is now why do we need parent

1876
01:28:49,699 --> 01:28:56,239
review of the rules and regulations

1877

01:28:52,099 --> 01:29:00,380
which is because that's what set up by

1878
01:28:56,239 --> 01:29:03,070
the public welfare yeah now that's one

1879
01:29:00,380 --> 01:29:05,270
of the requirements of the the ATW

1880
01:29:03,070 --> 01:29:07,310
Department which is a federal

1881
01:29:05,270 --> 01:29:09,320
requirement and has been has just been a

1882
01:29:07,310 --> 01:29:13,400
misunderstanding as to who does it you

1883
01:29:09,320 --> 01:29:16,099
know we established second a college

1884
01:29:13,400 --> 01:29:17,780
Austin bank wanted this thing yeah and I

1885
01:29:16,099 --> 01:29:20,300
believe you stated if the people out

1886
01:29:17,780 --> 01:29:22,790
there want it yeah and now I believe

1887
01:29:20,300 --> 01:29:23,800
we've guarded establish the hgw wants

1888
01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:26,080
yes really

1889
01:29:23,800 --> 01:29:28,510
everybody was hgw really won't sin

1890
01:29:26,080 --> 01:29:29,770
saying faster that's right they don't

1891
01:29:28,510 --> 01:29:31,720
want to they don't want to send the

1892
01:29:29,770 --> 01:29:35,070
money down here they won't cost state of

1893
01:29:31,720 --> 01:29:38,430
Texas 1/2 million dollars every year

1894
01:29:35,070 --> 01:29:38,430
that correct

1895
01:29:39,540 --> 01:29:48,370
gentleman ceiling-to-floor is there

1896
01:29:47,080 --> 01:29:53,740
objection to the adoption of the

1897
01:29:48,370 --> 01:29:58,390
amendment sure there is objection all

1898
01:29:53,740 --> 01:29:59,640
those in favor say aye opposed no the

1899
01:29:58,390 --> 01:30:02,260
eyes have it in the amendment is adopted

1900
01:29:59,640 --> 01:30:06,070
is there objection to the consideration

1901
01:30:02,260 --> 01:30:08,440
of House bill 1308 pass it to

1902
01:30:06,070 --> 01:30:21,790
engrossment for the House bill 1308 as

1903
01:30:08,440 --> 01:30:24,190
amended chair sees much short with the

1904

01:30:21,790 --> 01:30:25,630
the bills already laid out chair needs

1905
01:30:24,190 --> 01:30:27,130
to back up just maybe we can't knock it

1906
01:30:25,630 --> 01:30:28,720
off now or you can't knock it off either

1907
01:30:27,130 --> 01:30:35,350
with five objections it's already it's

1908
01:30:28,720 --> 01:30:37,240
been laid out you can but you can talk

1909
01:30:35,350 --> 01:30:43,780
it off in about in another four or five

1910
01:30:37,240 --> 01:30:45,640
minutes but you can't knock it off is

1911
01:30:43,780 --> 01:30:47,710
there objection to the passage to

1912
01:30:45,640 --> 01:30:50,620
engrossment of House bill 1308 as

1913
01:30:47,710 --> 01:30:58,810
amended chair here is none House bill

1914
01:30:50,620 --> 01:31:00,580
1308 as a minute isn't growth chair

1915
01:30:58,810 --> 01:31:04,780
recognizes mr. Vaughn don't explain in

1916
01:31:00,580 --> 01:31:07,420
House bill of 1334 mr. speaker and

1917
01:31:04,780 --> 01:31:09,820
fellow members House bill 1334 relates

1918
01:31:07,420 --> 01:31:11,440
to the definition of dentists it makes

1919
01:31:09,820 --> 01:31:14,380
clear that dentists can't perform

1920
01:31:11,440 --> 01:31:17,320
surgical and adjunctive treatment in the

1921
01:31:14,380 --> 01:31:20,820
oral cavity and a committee amendment

1922
01:31:17,320 --> 01:31:23,800
which adds and related and adjunctive

1923
01:31:20,820 --> 01:31:26,890
masticatory structures now there's been

1924
01:31:23,800 --> 01:31:29,710
some concern about exactly what surgical

1925
01:31:26,890 --> 01:31:32,350
procedures a dentist could perform this

1926
01:31:29,710 --> 01:31:34,810
is almost identical to the law that

1927
01:31:32,350 --> 01:31:36,790
exists in some 24 or 25 other states

1928
01:31:34,810 --> 01:31:39,160
they felt like with the protect

1929
01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:41,080
interest in the area malpractice at this

1930
01:31:39,160 --> 01:31:44,230
time this should be clarified in their

1931

01:31:41,080 --> 01:31:46,300
statute it is supported by the Dental

1932
01:31:44,230 --> 01:31:48,130
Association and we worked on this with

1933
01:31:46,300 --> 01:31:50,800
the Medical Association so that there

1934
01:31:48,130 --> 01:31:52,870
would be no conflict there as a peeker

1935
01:31:50,800 --> 01:31:55,570
that's Agnes will the gentleman yield

1936
01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:57,100
yes human-human technique I understand

1937
01:31:55,570 --> 01:32:00,580
that the reason for putting surgical

1938
01:31:57,100 --> 01:32:02,740
there what's adjunctive treatment all

1939
01:32:00,580 --> 01:32:04,930
right what we've tried to do is come up

1940
01:32:02,740 --> 01:32:08,020
with language that makes clear that it

1941
01:32:04,930 --> 01:32:09,910
has to relate to what work a dentist

1942
01:32:08,020 --> 01:32:11,950
does so that you couldn't go down and

1943
01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:14,380
let's say remove a tumor out of the

1944
01:32:11,950 --> 01:32:16,750
throat or remove a tumor off the side of

1945
01:32:14,380 --> 01:32:20,890
the head it would have to be related and

1946
01:32:16,750 --> 01:32:23,890
adjacent to the process that a dentist

1947
01:32:20,890 --> 01:32:26,620
performs well that's probably all right

1948
01:32:23,890 --> 01:32:28,480
I was thinking about oral cavity I was

1949
01:32:26,620 --> 01:32:31,360
you know a tongue is there most of time

1950
01:32:28,480 --> 01:32:32,560
and and I want to make sure that the

1951
01:32:31,360 --> 01:32:35,020
dentists couldn't be operating on

1952
01:32:32,560 --> 01:32:37,890
somebody's tongue no answer the tongue

1953
01:32:35,020 --> 01:32:40,330
or stuff no it has to be related to that

1954
01:32:37,890 --> 01:32:42,100
part of the oral cavity that involves

1955
01:32:40,330 --> 01:32:43,750
the teeth the jaws and those are other

1956
01:32:42,100 --> 01:32:46,060
structures that they work on where does

1957
01:32:43,750 --> 01:32:52,120
it say that well it says that in the act

1958

01:32:46,060 --> 01:32:55,510
as it exists now says which directly or

1959
01:32:52,120 --> 01:33:00,030
indirectly resents him as being able to

1960
01:32:55,510 --> 01:33:02,560
diagnose treat removes stains or

1961
01:33:00,030 --> 01:33:03,970
concretions with it from teeth that

1962
01:33:02,560 --> 01:33:06,670
provide surgical and adjunctive

1963
01:33:03,970 --> 01:33:08,560
treatment for any disease pain injury

1964
01:33:06,670 --> 01:33:11,710
deficiency deformity or physical

1965
01:33:08,560 --> 01:33:15,910
condition of the human teeth the oral

1966
01:33:11,710 --> 01:33:18,700
cavity the availa process the gums etc

1967
01:33:15,910 --> 01:33:22,660
the jaws so it's it's related or

1968
01:33:18,700 --> 01:33:24,970
adjacent to the teeth themselves and the

1969
01:33:22,660 --> 01:33:26,380
MDS have no objection to it no sir I

1970
01:33:24,970 --> 01:33:27,760
feel like we've worked out their

1971
01:33:26,380 --> 01:33:29,380
objection they did have some original

1972
01:33:27,760 --> 01:33:34,660
objections until we adopted the

1973
01:33:29,380 --> 01:33:37,570
committee amendment all right his

1974
01:33:34,660 --> 01:33:40,480
objection considers in this bill chair

1975
01:33:37,570 --> 01:33:43,960
sees none lays out House bill 1334 clerk

1976
01:33:40,480 --> 01:33:45,940
will read the bill House bill 1334 by

1977
01:33:43,960 --> 01:33:48,250
Vaughn Dolan following amendments clerk

1978
01:33:45,940 --> 01:33:51,289
will read the amendment

1979
01:33:48,250 --> 01:33:53,199
committee amendment 1 by szÃ©ll is there

1980
01:33:51,289 --> 01:33:57,130
objection to the adopt you the amendment

1981
01:33:53,199 --> 01:33:59,360
cherry sees none the men rule is adopted

1982
01:33:57,130 --> 01:34:01,520
question occurs on a price to

1983
01:33:59,360 --> 01:34:02,960
engrossment of House bill 1334 as

1984
01:34:01,520 --> 01:34:05,840
amended is there objection

1985

01:34:02,960 --> 01:34:15,289
chair sees none in House bill 1334 is

1986
01:34:05,840 --> 01:34:19,070
engrossed chair recognizes mrs. Mac beam

1987
01:34:15,289 --> 01:34:19,880
to explain the House bill 1353 mr.

1988
01:34:19,070 --> 01:34:24,230
speaker and members

1989
01:34:19,880 --> 01:34:28,010
House bill 1353 raises the population

1990
01:34:24,230 --> 01:34:36,500
ceiling from 25,000 to 50,000 on

1991
01:34:28,010 --> 01:34:39,050
counties in which drivers training in

1992
01:34:36,500 --> 01:34:42,349
which drivers training can be conducted

1993
01:34:39,050 --> 01:34:44,449
by licensed instructors under current

1994
01:34:42,349 --> 01:34:47,840
law this can only be done in counties of

1995
01:34:44,449 --> 01:34:50,780
under 25,000 and in counties above this

1996
01:34:47,840 --> 01:34:53,360
population figure driver's training can

1997
01:34:50,780 --> 01:34:54,800
be conducted only by commercial drivers

1998
01:34:53,360 --> 01:34:57,409
training schools

1999

01:34:54,800 --> 01:35:00,380

miss bigger well will the gentlelady

2000

01:34:57,409 --> 01:35:03,829

yield if she so chooses

2001

01:35:00,380 --> 01:35:10,039

mr. Bob there's been beat and would you

2002

01:35:03,829 --> 01:35:11,420

go over that one more time please miss

2003

01:35:10,039 --> 01:35:13,250

Mack B you don't need to pay attention

2004

01:35:11,420 --> 01:35:14,869

to them they're just resting you there's

2005

01:35:13,250 --> 01:35:20,840

really objection to the consideration of

2006

01:35:14,869 --> 01:35:24,260

this bill the chair seeds none and lays

2007

01:35:20,840 --> 01:35:30,889

out House bill 1353 the clerk read the

2008

01:35:24,260 --> 01:35:32,480

bill House bill 1353 by McBee the

2009

01:35:30,889 --> 01:35:36,610

question occurs on the first endorsement

2010

01:35:32,480 --> 01:35:39,699

of House bill 1353 is there objection

2011

01:35:36,610 --> 01:35:46,150

the chair seats unknown in House bill

2012

01:35:39,699 --> 01:35:46,150
1353 is engrossed Thank You mr. speaker

2013
01:35:47,940 --> 01:35:56,610
now see their fellow cherry recognized

2014
01:35:52,030 --> 01:35:56,610
mr. Hart time to explain House bill 1584

2015
01:35:56,730 --> 01:36:06,940
mr. Hart time to explain House bill 1384

2016
01:36:03,660 --> 01:36:10,230
chairs five objections in hospital 1384

2017
01:36:06,940 --> 01:36:10,230
trip drones Dori

2018
01:36:36,260 --> 01:36:41,570
cherry recognize mr. Preston and explain

2019
01:36:38,810 --> 01:36:43,640
House bill 1408 mr. speaker and members

2020
01:36:41,570 --> 01:36:46,010
this changes the definition of the

2021
01:36:43,640 --> 01:36:49,060
school year for retirement purposes and

2022
01:36:46,010 --> 01:36:50,989
it affects principals superintendents

2023
01:36:49,060 --> 01:36:52,480
vocational home economics teachers

2024
01:36:50,989 --> 01:36:54,560
vocational agriculture teachers

2025
01:36:52,480 --> 01:36:56,750
vocational teachers in general and

2026
01:36:54,560 --> 01:36:59,120
technical teachers for those who begin

2027
01:36:56,750 --> 01:37:02,870
their contract year beginning in July

2028
01:36:59,120 --> 01:37:05,450
and August of the year they terminate in

2029
01:37:02,870 --> 01:37:07,700
May or June it would allow them a

2030
01:37:05,450 --> 01:37:09,980
teacher retirement credit for their last

2031
01:37:07,700 --> 01:37:13,520
year of teaching and that's all the bill

2032
01:37:09,980 --> 01:37:15,560
does to consideration this bill chair

2033
01:37:13,520 --> 01:37:20,210
seeds not lays out House bill 40 no a

2034
01:37:15,560 --> 01:37:22,190
clerk read the bill House bill 1408 by

2035
01:37:20,210 --> 01:37:26,210
Preston following amendment clerk will

2036
01:37:22,190 --> 01:37:28,070
read the amendment committee amendment 1

2037
01:37:26,210 --> 01:37:31,000
by Preston is there objection to the

2038
01:37:28,070 --> 01:37:35,110
adoption to the community amendment

2039

01:37:31,000 --> 01:37:37,580
chair sees none the minimum is adopted

2040
01:37:35,110 --> 01:37:39,800
following Captain America read the

2041
01:37:37,580 --> 01:37:42,200
amendment committee amendment to by

2042
01:37:39,800 --> 01:37:44,540
Preston is there objection to adopting

2043
01:37:42,200 --> 01:37:46,880
the caption amendment chair seems none

2044
01:37:44,540 --> 01:37:48,530
amendment is adopted question occurs on

2045
01:37:46,880 --> 01:37:50,780
the prostitution gross motor House bill

2046
01:37:48,530 --> 01:37:53,420
1408 as amended is there objection

2047
01:37:50,780 --> 01:37:57,160
chair sees none in house bill 1408 is

2048
01:37:53,420 --> 01:37:57,160
engrossed Thank You mr. picker members

2049
01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:17,289
chair gives notice pursuant to rule 24

2050
01:38:14,050 --> 01:38:19,570
section 10 that after the expiration of

2051
01:38:17,289 --> 01:38:21,460
one hour the chair will recognize mr.

2052
01:38:19,570 --> 01:38:33,639
Gargan to suspend the rules and take up

2053
01:38:21,460 --> 01:38:38,979
and consider h CR 151 chair recognize

2054
01:38:33,639 --> 01:38:41,469
mr. Edwards to explain hospital 1488 mr.

2055
01:38:38,979 --> 01:38:43,570
speaker members House bill 1488 relates

2056
01:38:41,469 --> 01:38:45,010
to creation the constitutional office of

2057
01:38:43,570 --> 01:38:45,909
criminal district attorney for

2058
01:38:45,010 --> 01:38:48,130
Montgomery County

2059
01:38:45,909 --> 01:38:49,360
this is supported well throughout the

2060
01:38:48,130 --> 01:38:51,369
county came from the Commissioner's

2061
01:38:49,360 --> 01:38:52,659
Court and people in the judiciary of

2062
01:38:51,369 --> 01:38:53,829
Montgomery County asking for the

2063
01:38:52,659 --> 01:38:56,409
creation of a criminal district

2064
01:38:53,829 --> 01:38:58,420
returning spot their objection to

2065
01:38:56,409 --> 01:39:00,820
consideration this bill chair sees none

2066

01:38:58,420 --> 01:39:05,340
lays out House bill 1488 clerk read the

2067
01:39:00,820 --> 01:39:07,510
bill House bill 1488 by Edwards

2068
01:39:05,340 --> 01:39:08,729
following amendment clerk will read the

2069
01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:11,679
amendment

2070
01:39:08,729 --> 01:39:12,969
committee amendment 1 by Tanner is

2071
01:39:11,679 --> 01:39:15,039
objecting to the adoption of the

2072
01:39:12,969 --> 01:39:17,469
committee amendment cherry season on the

2073
01:39:15,039 --> 01:39:18,309
amendment is adopted following captain

2074
01:39:17,469 --> 01:39:20,619
amendment the clerk will read the

2075
01:39:18,309 --> 01:39:22,090
amendment committee amendment 2 by

2076
01:39:20,619 --> 01:39:23,499
Tanner there's our objection to the

2077
01:39:22,090 --> 01:39:27,179
adoption of the caption amendment the

2078
01:39:23,499 --> 01:39:27,179
chair sees not an amendment is adopted

2079
01:39:31,170 --> 01:39:38,349
his objection to the passage of House

2080
01:39:34,269 --> 01:39:41,530
Bill 1488 as amended sheriff seems none

2081
01:39:38,349 --> 01:39:45,400
House bill 1488 is engrossed Thank You

2082
01:39:41,530 --> 01:39:49,360
mr. speaker members chair recognize mr.

2083
01:39:45,400 --> 01:39:51,999
weeding to explain House bill 1489 the

2084
01:39:49,360 --> 01:39:54,190
speaker members this house bill is the

2085
01:39:51,999 --> 01:39:56,260
some definition and revision of our

2086
01:39:54,190 --> 01:39:59,409
Texas shrimp conservation shrimp act

2087
01:39:56,260 --> 01:40:01,420
this is something that these large gulf

2088
01:39:59,409 --> 01:40:02,650
shrimp er this is a 1 on the outside and

2089
01:40:01,420 --> 01:40:04,389
the gulf

2090
01:40:02,650 --> 01:40:06,099
there's another bill that mr. Wattson

2091
01:40:04,389 --> 01:40:08,229
and Baker have that speak to local bays

2092
01:40:06,099 --> 01:40:09,940
but this is the big shrimp er they've

2093

01:40:08,229 --> 01:40:12,550
gotten together they had some problems

2094
01:40:09,940 --> 01:40:14,860
and we probably see other problems with

2095
01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:16,780
contiguous states and where this is a

2096
01:40:14,860 --> 01:40:21,099
BHEL farm to work together this is their

2097
01:40:16,780 --> 01:40:23,270
bill - to try to it makes a flexible

2098
01:40:21,099 --> 01:40:25,400
season that we

2099
01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:28,430
they can open the season according to

2100
01:40:25,400 --> 01:40:31,100
the size of the shrimp and no longer

2101
01:40:28,430 --> 01:40:33,680
limit in 60 days and it it has new

2102
01:40:31,100 --> 01:40:35,210
definitions of contiguous zones and the

2103
01:40:33,680 --> 01:40:36,710
penalties and so forth and I'll move its

2104
01:40:35,210 --> 01:40:39,910
adoption miss payroll gentleman yield

2105
01:40:36,710 --> 01:40:41,990
you you yes are you how many units one

2106
01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:43,970
mr. whitting you've got two committee

2107
01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:46,100
amendments on this bill mr. Agnew isn't

2108
01:40:43,970 --> 01:40:48,080
in this the very same bill the Texas

2109
01:40:46,100 --> 01:40:50,240
shrimp Conservation Act that nobody on

2110
01:40:48,080 --> 01:40:52,280
the coast agreed with except Parks and

2111
01:40:50,240 --> 01:40:54,470
Wildlife Department no this is the one

2112
01:40:52,280 --> 01:40:56,030
that they agree with this is the all the

2113
01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:58,130
Lawrence shrimpers are all agreed with

2114
01:40:56,030 --> 01:40:59,810
this act this is the this has nothing to

2115
01:40:58,130 --> 01:41:03,650
do with the bill last night this is a

2116
01:40:59,810 --> 01:41:05,450
the Gulf code the gulf shrimp act mr.

2117
01:41:03,650 --> 01:41:08,300
merriman and all the people with the

2118
01:41:05,450 --> 01:41:11,810
large gulf shrimp errs and these people

2119
01:41:08,300 --> 01:41:13,490
are not objective to this it's it's just

2120

01:41:11,810 --> 01:41:16,130
new definitions and working with other

2121
01:41:13,490 --> 01:41:18,560
states on a contiguous zone when it if

2122
01:41:16,130 --> 01:41:20,960
other states adopted contiguous zone and

2123
01:41:18,560 --> 01:41:23,810
this is a solid that's all that the bill

2124
01:41:20,960 --> 01:41:25,340
does well now not when you get your

2125
01:41:23,810 --> 01:41:27,080
committee amendments on here mr. waiting

2126
01:41:25,340 --> 01:41:29,780
that's not all it does well I think

2127
01:41:27,080 --> 01:41:32,000
there's about three amendments the the

2128
01:41:29,780 --> 01:41:34,010
other thing that it does the the other

2129
01:41:32,000 --> 01:41:36,560
act that the Bay shrimpers wanted they

2130
01:41:34,010 --> 01:41:39,860
were objectable to they were they wanted

2131
01:41:36,560 --> 01:41:41,410
some changes and this the law that one

2132
01:41:39,860 --> 01:41:44,570
of the committee minimums number two

2133
01:41:41,410 --> 01:41:47,000
both bills have the same have the same

2134
01:41:44,570 --> 01:41:48,440
definition as to penalties and so forth

2135
01:41:47,000 --> 01:41:51,380
all right now mr. whitting one of the

2136
01:41:48,440 --> 01:41:52,580
things that you're doing as chief of

2137
01:41:51,380 --> 01:41:54,320
raised part of our gentleman times

2138
01:41:52,580 --> 01:41:57,140
expired upon the waters well taken and

2139
01:41:54,320 --> 01:42:00,350
sustained is there objection to the

2140
01:41:57,140 --> 01:42:05,270
consideration of House bill 1489 here's

2141
01:42:00,350 --> 01:42:08,150
the objection chair sees insufficient if

2142
01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:11,980
Jackson lays out House bill 1489 Pirkle

2143
01:42:08,150 --> 01:42:13,970
read the bill House bill 1489 by weeding

2144
01:42:11,980 --> 01:42:15,760
following amendments buried the

2145
01:42:13,970 --> 01:42:18,980
amendment

2146
01:42:15,760 --> 01:42:20,420
committee amendment one by AG niche is

2147

01:42:18,980 --> 01:42:23,000
there objection to adoption of the

2148
01:42:20,420 --> 01:42:26,360
committee amendment yes sir just baby

2149
01:42:23,000 --> 01:42:27,860
let us have some ex generation of the

2150
01:42:26,360 --> 01:42:29,900
other night mr. day we need to explain

2151
01:42:27,860 --> 01:42:31,370
this one by mr. Agnes that he worked

2152
01:42:29,900 --> 01:42:33,480
with him he called him and he talked to

2153
01:42:31,370 --> 01:42:35,220
him about it was the use of a crime net

2154
01:42:33,480 --> 01:42:37,410
because they use a TriMet from hanging

2155
01:42:35,220 --> 01:42:39,090
to hanging it was just a definition that

2156
01:42:37,410 --> 01:42:41,760
they can use a tri nap to see if the

2157
01:42:39,090 --> 01:42:44,310
catch if it's if the catch in that area

2158
01:42:41,760 --> 01:42:45,510
is is sufficient to go ahead and the

2159
01:42:44,310 --> 01:42:47,280
size is sufficient

2160
01:42:45,510 --> 01:42:50,310
it's a tri net that they use there all

2161
01:42:47,280 --> 01:42:51,630
I've used it to try to to see if the

2162
01:42:50,310 --> 01:42:52,830
catch is large enough for him to go

2163
01:42:51,630 --> 01:42:54,390
ahead and shrimp in that area well now

2164
01:42:52,830 --> 01:42:55,920
isn't it true mr. leading that what

2165
01:42:54,390 --> 01:42:57,390
you're doing with this though from going

2166
01:42:55,920 --> 01:42:59,040
by going from hanging to hanging is

2167
01:42:57,390 --> 01:43:01,140
you're increasing the size of the fact

2168
01:42:59,040 --> 01:43:03,450
that net by about thirty or forty feet

2169
01:43:01,140 --> 01:43:05,370
and that's one of the problems that we

2170
01:43:03,450 --> 01:43:07,980
had years ago with the shrimp act and

2171
01:43:05,370 --> 01:43:10,410
now then you're changing it to expand it

2172
01:43:07,980 --> 01:43:12,000
just a little bit here no this is just

2173
01:43:10,410 --> 01:43:13,980
the trying that that's not the one they

2174

01:43:12,000 --> 01:43:16,800
shrink with this is a this is where they

2175
01:43:13,980 --> 01:43:18,720
used to try net and they can well why do

2176
01:43:16,800 --> 01:43:20,370
we knock out from board the board put in

2177
01:43:18,720 --> 01:43:21,930
from hanging into hanging mr. well I'm

2178
01:43:20,370 --> 01:43:24,270
not that familiar with the shrimp thing

2179
01:43:21,930 --> 01:43:26,280
this is a part that mr. Agnes had worked

2180
01:43:24,270 --> 01:43:27,810
with them and he could probably he's the

2181
01:43:26,280 --> 01:43:29,490
one that's been working very well with

2182
01:43:27,810 --> 01:43:33,180
this tactical appear to keep it happy to

2183
01:43:29,490 --> 01:43:35,100
do it I'm sure miss dragon egde he'd be

2184
01:43:33,180 --> 01:43:36,930
happy to do it he's what he talked to

2185
01:43:35,100 --> 01:43:38,910
him in fact I call mr. Bob Merriman this

2186
01:43:36,930 --> 01:43:40,770
morning and he said he talked to mr.

2187
01:43:38,910 --> 01:43:43,830
Agnes I asked him about this very thing

2188
01:43:40,770 --> 01:43:44,790
if they were agreed to it well I didn't

2189
01:43:43,830 --> 01:43:46,740
want to worry to it they're only

2190
01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:48,180
extending it probably about 40 or 50

2191
01:43:46,740 --> 01:43:52,020
feet when they dropped those nets in the

2192
01:43:48,180 --> 01:43:53,550
water well this is out in the Gulf now

2193
01:43:52,020 --> 01:43:55,440
and you know most of them they use

2194
01:43:53,550 --> 01:43:56,610
triple Nets anyway tied together when

2195
01:43:55,440 --> 01:43:59,700
they the shrimp out there in the big

2196
01:43:56,610 --> 01:44:01,260
shrimpers these are this is a I'm not

2197
01:43:59,700 --> 01:44:03,750
familiar enough with the board the board

2198
01:44:01,260 --> 01:44:05,400
and I call mr. Bob Bob Merriman and he's

2199
01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:07,310
in a hospital in fact to talk to him his

2200
01:44:05,400 --> 01:44:10,020
hospital bed five minutes ago in

2201

01:44:07,310 --> 01:44:12,300
Brownsville is he's had a real severe

2202
01:44:10,020 --> 01:44:14,160
accident and I asked him Bob I know you

2203
01:44:12,300 --> 01:44:19,440
can't talk but will you tell me if

2204
01:44:14,160 --> 01:44:21,350
there's hanging phone he couldn't talk

2205
01:44:19,440 --> 01:44:24,360
yes I said about his hand over the phone

2206
01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:25,890
well no I said I know it's hard for you

2207
01:44:24,360 --> 01:44:28,110
to talk he had his chest crushed or

2208
01:44:25,890 --> 01:44:30,420
something so I said tell me Bob does

2209
01:44:28,110 --> 01:44:32,160
does this hurt or what is this what you

2210
01:44:30,420 --> 01:44:35,010
want he said yeah we talked to mr. Agnes

2211
01:44:32,160 --> 01:44:36,780
it's all right well now we still don't

2212
01:44:35,010 --> 01:44:42,150
have mr. Agnes up there to explain all

2213
01:44:36,780 --> 01:44:45,170
this is there objection to the adoption

2214
01:44:42,150 --> 01:44:47,159
of the amendment yeah his objection

2215
01:44:45,170 --> 01:44:54,280
charities

2216
01:44:47,159 --> 01:45:00,790
insufficient Oh all those in favor the

2217
01:44:54,280 --> 01:45:03,460
adoption then would say hi sure Charak

2218
01:45:00,790 --> 01:45:05,320
not mr. agonist explaining mentally all

2219
01:45:03,460 --> 01:45:07,480
right what we're doing here under the

2220
01:45:05,320 --> 01:45:09,820
present law it says you measure a net

2221
01:45:07,480 --> 01:45:12,489
from board to board the boards are to

2222
01:45:09,820 --> 01:45:14,290
wooden para vanes that that are out in

2223
01:45:12,489 --> 01:45:16,119
front of the net so that when you drag

2224
01:45:14,290 --> 01:45:19,119
the net behind the boat it keeps the

2225
01:45:16,119 --> 01:45:21,639
mouth of the net open all right the

2226
01:45:19,119 --> 01:45:23,980
problem is that those ports scoop up

2227
01:45:21,639 --> 01:45:26,110
debris and they go into the net so

2228

01:45:23,980 --> 01:45:28,630
particularly with beige Reapers they

2229
01:45:26,110 --> 01:45:30,880
want to go from hanging to hanging and

2230
01:45:28,630 --> 01:45:32,710
that's the net itself so they can leave

2231
01:45:30,880 --> 01:45:34,690
a space between the board and the mouth

2232
01:45:32,710 --> 01:45:37,239
of the net so that trash and debris

2233
01:45:34,690 --> 01:45:39,280
won't go into the net and tear it up all

2234
01:45:37,239 --> 01:45:41,500
the speakers are our surfers I don't

2235
01:45:39,280 --> 01:45:45,639
want that bill particularly the bass

2236
01:45:41,500 --> 01:45:49,780
rippers for that difference so it's a

2237
01:45:45,639 --> 01:45:51,070
big advantage to the stripper is there

2238
01:45:49,780 --> 01:45:54,489
objection to the adoption of the

2239
01:45:51,070 --> 01:45:56,409
amendment chair season on the Mendoza

2240
01:45:54,489 --> 01:45:59,739
dollar following amendment corporate

2241
01:45:56,409 --> 01:46:05,949
the amendment committee amendment 2 by

2242
01:45:59,739 --> 01:46:08,860
AG niche you already explained mr.

2243
01:46:05,949 --> 01:46:10,630
weeding there Your Honor this is Miss

2244
01:46:08,860 --> 01:46:12,429
speaker and members this is the

2245
01:46:10,630 --> 01:46:15,010
amendment that mr. Agnes worked out with

2246
01:46:12,429 --> 01:46:16,780
the debate people and also with the Gulf

2247
01:46:15,010 --> 01:46:18,310
people so the language on the shrimp

2248
01:46:16,780 --> 01:46:20,560
back and the Penal Code read the same

2249
01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:22,540
thing in the language of the enforcement

2250
01:46:20,560 --> 01:46:23,170
of mrs. nickels gentleman yield for you

2251
01:46:22,540 --> 01:46:26,440
yes

2252
01:46:23,170 --> 01:46:29,110
gentleman yield mature mr. weeding I am

2253
01:46:26,440 --> 01:46:33,070
concerned about the fact that you are

2254
01:46:29,110 --> 01:46:36,280
changing section 3 subsection a so that

2255

01:46:33,070 --> 01:46:39,070
it reads whenever an enforcement officer

2256
01:46:36,280 --> 01:46:42,670
or the Parks and Wildlife believes that

2257
01:46:39,070 --> 01:46:46,980
a person has unlawful possession all

2258
01:46:42,670 --> 01:46:52,270
shrimp shall be confiscated and so forth

2259
01:46:46,980 --> 01:46:55,630
you are amending your bill so that it

2260
01:46:52,270 --> 01:46:59,710
will I don't think it's strong enough

2261
01:46:55,630 --> 01:47:01,540
that there is evidence that there is

2262
01:46:59,710 --> 01:47:03,130
unlawful possession of shrimp I am

2263
01:47:01,540 --> 01:47:05,490
concerned about this Second Amendment

2264
01:47:03,130 --> 01:47:10,180
lady Mr Agnes could explain it further

2265
01:47:05,490 --> 01:47:12,040
front Mike because this is one that they

2266
01:47:10,180 --> 01:47:13,660
worked out we've had three amendments on

2267
01:47:12,040 --> 01:47:16,810
this and this is one they finally agreed

2268
01:47:13,660 --> 01:47:17,590
to and yes but would you answer my

2269
01:47:16,810 --> 01:47:19,390
question

2270
01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:21,010
all right you're talking about taking

2271
01:47:19,390 --> 01:47:23,440
the complete thing what's what's

2272
01:47:21,010 --> 01:47:25,990
happened the people in the industry want

2273
01:47:23,440 --> 01:47:27,580
this if they have if you have a smaller

2274
01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:29,620
catch than you're supposed to sell on

2275
01:47:27,580 --> 01:47:31,210
the tech on the coast within when it

2276
01:47:29,620 --> 01:47:32,740
comes into market well this is not

2277
01:47:31,210 --> 01:47:35,350
affected by this bill there's another

2278
01:47:32,740 --> 01:47:37,240
act but on this on this particular part

2279
01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:38,740
if you have four or five thousand

2280
01:47:37,240 --> 01:47:42,220
dollars worth of shrimp aboard in the

2281
01:47:38,740 --> 01:47:44,110
past the Jaypee could decide that he

2282

01:47:42,220 --> 01:47:45,610
could decide that there's four thousand

2283
01:47:44,110 --> 01:47:48,850
dollars worth of shrimp you're fine is

2284
01:47:45,610 --> 01:47:50,350
25 dollars and what it does he charge in

2285
01:47:48,850 --> 01:47:52,210
twenty-five dollars and gives them back

2286
01:47:50,350 --> 01:47:55,510
all their shrimp they have four thousand

2287
01:47:52,210 --> 01:47:57,480
dollars worth the people are saying the

2288
01:47:55,510 --> 01:48:00,340
people in the industry is saying we need

2289
01:47:57,480 --> 01:48:01,690
for the protection for conservation and

2290
01:48:00,340 --> 01:48:04,810
for those that are going to absolutely

2291
01:48:01,690 --> 01:48:07,300
outlaw we need to tighten the law so

2292
01:48:04,810 --> 01:48:09,790
therefore if a catch is found illegal

2293
01:48:07,300 --> 01:48:12,790
completely illegal out there that we can

2294
01:48:09,790 --> 01:48:15,220
go ahead and that the whole thing could

2295
01:48:12,790 --> 01:48:18,370
be confiscated and that's what this I'm

2296
01:48:15,220 --> 01:48:19,720
not arguing with a confiscation I'm

2297
01:48:18,370 --> 01:48:23,220
arguing with the fact that you're

2298
01:48:19,720 --> 01:48:26,830
changing the original language from an

2299
01:48:23,220 --> 01:48:30,180
actual violation being involved to one

2300
01:48:26,830 --> 01:48:33,220
where an agent of the parts of Wildlife

2301
01:48:30,180 --> 01:48:36,400
believes that there has been an unlawful

2302
01:48:33,220 --> 01:48:41,290
possession you see you're changing it in

2303
01:48:36,400 --> 01:48:42,970
your original bill page 3 line 17 or a

2304
01:48:41,290 --> 01:48:44,590
new bill has to be proven in court he

2305
01:48:42,970 --> 01:48:47,230
still has to go before the court to be

2306
01:48:44,590 --> 01:48:48,610
proven if he believes he can he can't go

2307
01:48:47,230 --> 01:48:51,130
ahead and file but then if he's not

2308
01:48:48,610 --> 01:48:54,220
found guilty he's not charged anyway so

2309

01:48:51,130 --> 01:48:55,570
this is an assay Salus is sold on

2310
01:48:54,220 --> 01:48:57,370
through the highest bidder of three

2311
01:48:55,570 --> 01:48:59,320
bidders so he's stuck he doesn't lose

2312
01:48:57,370 --> 01:48:59,890
anything the speaker I'll move its

2313
01:48:59,320 --> 01:49:03,130
adoption

2314
01:48:59,890 --> 01:49:06,040
miss Baker will the gentleman yield you

2315
01:49:03,130 --> 01:49:08,430
you gentlemen here to the floor well I

2316
01:49:06,040 --> 01:49:08,430
have

2317
01:49:14,290 --> 01:49:20,390
gentleman yield I yield for one short

2318
01:49:16,880 --> 01:49:22,130
question all right now mr. weeding on

2319
01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:23,810
this amendment number two when

2320
01:49:22,130 --> 01:49:25,220
enforcement officer Parks and Wildlife

2321
01:49:23,810 --> 01:49:27,920
believes that person is in lawful

2322
01:49:25,220 --> 01:49:29,780
possession of any shrimp taken in

2323
01:49:27,920 --> 01:49:32,180
violation of this act all shrimp aboard

2324
01:49:29,780 --> 01:49:33,950
any vessel and Bob on or in the trawl

2325
01:49:32,180 --> 01:49:35,330
whether in storage on deck and whether

2326
01:49:33,950 --> 01:49:37,310
elaborate day and whole are headed

2327
01:49:35,330 --> 01:49:38,840
frozen afresh shall be Dean have been

2328
01:49:37,310 --> 01:49:41,150
taking violation should be confiscated

2329
01:49:38,840 --> 01:49:44,210
now that's a major change from the

2330
01:49:41,150 --> 01:49:45,890
current Act didn't mr. weeding what the

2331
01:49:44,210 --> 01:49:47,720
current law has done the current law

2332
01:49:45,890 --> 01:49:49,370
certain law says the same thing the only

2333
01:49:47,720 --> 01:49:51,890
thing it says that they can go to court

2334
01:49:49,370 --> 01:49:53,780
a court shall decide well and that's the

2335
01:49:51,890 --> 01:49:55,940
only thing that I'm saying here we're

2336

01:49:53,780 --> 01:49:58,430
trying to if instead of the court design

2337
01:49:55,940 --> 01:50:00,320
the whole cat catch can be given back

2338
01:49:58,430 --> 01:50:02,870
now and we're trying to say that it now

2339
01:50:00,320 --> 01:50:05,180
mr. waiting does it say all all shrimp

2340
01:50:02,870 --> 01:50:07,700
on board or does it say all shrimp on

2341
01:50:05,180 --> 01:50:09,500
deck are deemed if any violation at the

2342
01:50:07,700 --> 01:50:11,300
back of the ship and we're talking about

2343
01:50:09,500 --> 01:50:12,980
on the ship yeah but you're not talking

2344
01:50:11,300 --> 01:50:16,490
about on deck in this amendment are you

2345
01:50:12,980 --> 01:50:18,800
I said on deck whether on storage are on

2346
01:50:16,490 --> 01:50:20,810
deck if it's any ice bag or on top of

2347
01:50:18,800 --> 01:50:22,840
the deck that's right but the current

2348
01:50:20,810 --> 01:50:25,370
law doesn't say that does it mr. Tweedy

2349
01:50:22,840 --> 01:50:27,560
I'm not sure it but my understanding is

2350
01:50:25,370 --> 01:50:29,060
it's it's almost exactly the same the

2351
01:50:27,560 --> 01:50:30,890
only thing it changes from the court

2352
01:50:29,060 --> 01:50:33,400
well what what's the change that you've

2353
01:50:30,890 --> 01:50:36,350
made in this amendment from current law

2354
01:50:33,400 --> 01:50:38,180
the confiscation of all is all the

2355
01:50:36,350 --> 01:50:41,300
things that's right all of it so if a

2356
01:50:38,180 --> 01:50:43,190
man is coming in and he's got 20,000

2357
01:50:41,300 --> 01:50:45,740
pounds of shrimp in the hole and he's

2358
01:50:43,190 --> 01:50:47,750
got 200 pounds on deck in the 200 pounds

2359
01:50:45,740 --> 01:50:50,510
he's got on deck is in violation of Act

2360
01:50:47,750 --> 01:50:52,820
you confiscate everything in the whole

2361
01:50:50,510 --> 01:50:54,890
are on the ship don't you that's right

2362
01:50:52,820 --> 01:50:56,720
because if the man was in violation the

2363

01:50:54,890 --> 01:50:58,940
Shrimpers feel this is fair act they

2364
01:50:56,720 --> 01:51:00,980
feel like their own Act that this is

2365
01:50:58,940 --> 01:51:03,230
what they want in it and it's a

2366
01:51:00,980 --> 01:51:05,480
conservation act in for the if the

2367
01:51:03,230 --> 01:51:06,320
Shrimpers are all in agreement on up and

2368
01:51:05,480 --> 01:51:08,810
down the coastline

2369
01:51:06,320 --> 01:51:10,790
these are big the big gulf shrimp or now

2370
01:51:08,810 --> 01:51:12,890
they're not your bass whimpers and I

2371
01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:13,970
don't know that you know that you have I

2372
01:51:12,890 --> 01:51:16,490
don't know if you have any or not but

2373
01:51:13,970 --> 01:51:19,550
these are all the big Gophers I'm moving

2374
01:51:16,490 --> 01:51:21,050
I'll add damaged wing let's ask you

2375
01:51:19,550 --> 01:51:22,340
another question what's this suspense

2376
01:51:21,050 --> 01:51:26,690
fun number 900

2377
01:51:22,340 --> 01:51:28,550
in here proceeds of a sale should be

2378
01:51:26,690 --> 01:51:30,920
deposited in the state treasury to the

2379
01:51:28,550 --> 01:51:32,929
credit of suspense phone number 900

2380
01:51:30,920 --> 01:51:35,599
that's right so the department can

2381
01:51:32,929 --> 01:51:38,599
department this is a special fund that

2382
01:51:35,599 --> 01:51:40,159
they have would be set up that can be in

2383
01:51:38,599 --> 01:51:42,139
a straight treasures like we have other

2384
01:51:40,159 --> 01:51:45,770
funds all right then what happens to the

2385
01:51:42,139 --> 01:51:47,300
money to stay in the State Treasury if

2386
01:51:45,770 --> 01:51:49,099
the guys guilty it stays in State

2387
01:51:47,300 --> 01:51:53,960
Treasurer I move it's adoption the

2388
01:51:49,099 --> 01:51:56,860
speaker is there objection to the

2389
01:51:53,960 --> 01:51:59,179
adoption of committee member number two

2390

01:51:56,860 --> 01:52:06,290
there is objection all over the favor

2391
01:51:59,179 --> 01:52:08,980
say aye opposed no vote I vote no it's

2392
01:52:06,290 --> 01:52:08,980
division vote

2393
01:52:25,290 --> 01:52:28,400
hello voting

2394
01:52:41,650 --> 01:52:45,060
so much clothes putting on

2395
01:52:57,110 --> 01:53:06,470
this bigger in a way to get a

2396
01:52:58,640 --> 01:53:11,590
verification on that there being 34 eyes

2397
01:53:06,470 --> 01:53:11,590
and 29 nose the amendment is adopted

2398
01:53:22,720 --> 01:53:30,050
question is question occurs on the

2399
01:53:27,650 --> 01:53:34,630
passage to a gross amount of House bill

2400
01:53:30,050 --> 01:53:34,630
or 1489 as amended is there objection

2401
01:53:37,930 --> 01:53:45,790
all in favor say aye vote I vote no

2402
01:54:08,290 --> 01:54:20,080
strike the board the bill is passed

2403
01:54:10,090 --> 01:54:26,440
engrossment chair recognize mr. Bynum to

2404
01:54:20,080 --> 01:54:29,560
explain House bill 1550 speaker members

2405
01:54:26,440 --> 01:54:34,440
House bill 1550 is a bill which requires

2406
01:54:29,560 --> 01:54:37,330
that those involved in the process of

2407
01:54:34,440 --> 01:54:39,730
Optometry will be required to take 12

2408
01:54:37,330 --> 01:54:42,700
hours per calendar year of additional

2409
01:54:39,730 --> 01:54:44,890
education this is a bill that has been

2410
01:54:42,700 --> 01:54:46,390
agreed upon by all segments of the

2411
01:54:44,890 --> 01:54:48,520
industry there's two different

2412
01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:50,440
associations in this industry both and

2413
01:54:48,520 --> 01:54:52,150
so both associations have endorsed the

2414
01:54:50,440 --> 01:54:54,880
concept and are strongly in favor of

2415
01:54:52,150 --> 01:54:56,800
this bill it is a good bill it will

2416
01:54:54,880 --> 01:55:01,360
assure that those involved with the care

2417

01:54:56,800 --> 01:55:02,470
of our constituents eyes go back and get

2418
01:55:01,360 --> 01:55:04,780
brought up to date on the latest

2419
01:55:02,470 --> 01:55:08,290
techniques for twelve hours every

2420
01:55:04,780 --> 01:55:10,960
calendar year there objection to the

2421
01:55:08,290 --> 01:55:13,120
consideration this bill chair sees none

2422
01:55:10,960 --> 01:55:19,770
lays out House bill 1515 clerk will read

2423
01:55:13,120 --> 01:55:22,180
the bill House bill 1550 by Bynum is

2424
01:55:19,770 --> 01:55:25,120
there objection to the passage to

2425
01:55:22,180 --> 01:55:29,489
engrossment of House bill 1550 channels

2426
01:55:25,120 --> 01:55:29,489
sees none in House bill 1550s in growth

2427
01:55:33,180 --> 01:55:39,400
chart right now mr. Sullivan explain

2428
01:55:35,530 --> 01:55:42,870
House bill 1595 the speaker members the

2429
01:55:39,400 --> 01:55:46,270
purpose of this bill is to amend the

2430
01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:48,510
taxes disposal rail act it increases the

2431
01:55:46,270 --> 01:55:51,550
penalty to the possible penalties from

2432
01:55:48,510 --> 01:55:53,860
1,000 to 5,000 dollars for each day of

2433
01:55:51,550 --> 01:55:55,720
violation the reason for it is that

2434
01:55:53,860 --> 01:56:00,610
Congress enacted the Safe Drinking Water

2435
01:55:55,720 --> 01:56:03,670
Act in 1974 which regulates the same

2436
01:56:00,610 --> 01:56:06,989
area and if we passed this bill it is

2437
01:56:03,670 --> 01:56:09,400
probable that Texas will be able to

2438
01:56:06,989 --> 01:56:11,739
administer the Safe Drinking Water Act

2439
01:56:09,400 --> 01:56:15,280
itself rather than having the federal

2440
01:56:11,739 --> 01:56:17,320
people administer it that's the only

2441
01:56:15,280 --> 01:56:19,989
purpose of the bill his objection to the

2442
01:56:17,320 --> 01:56:21,290
consideration this bill chair sees none

2443
01:56:19,989 --> 01:56:23,030
raised outhouse bill 50

2444

01:56:21,290 --> 01:56:29,720
95 the clerk will read the bill House

2445
01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:31,280
bill 1595 by Sullivan his rejection to

2446
01:56:29,720 --> 01:56:35,480
the passage to engrossment House bill

2447
01:56:31,280 --> 01:56:45,860
1595 Gerasenes none House bill 1595 is

2448
01:56:35,480 --> 01:56:49,070
engrossed next bill on the calendar is

2449
01:56:45,860 --> 01:56:52,730
House bill 1596 the chair has five

2450
01:56:49,070 --> 01:56:57,860
objections the bill is withdrawn mr.

2451
01:56:52,730 --> 01:56:59,960
speaker mr. Coleman is the chair and the

2452
01:56:57,860 --> 01:57:03,110
house advised that today is the birthday

2453
01:56:59,960 --> 01:57:10,460
of representative bill Hilliard I

2454
01:57:03,110 --> 01:57:22,010
understand he's 39 still congratulations

2455
01:57:10,460 --> 01:57:24,020
mr. Hilliard may he always stay 39 chair

2456
01:57:22,010 --> 01:57:32,480
exiled mr. Parker of Jevons explained

2457
01:57:24,020 --> 01:57:34,930
House bill 1746 mr. Parker of Jefferson

2458
01:57:32,480 --> 01:57:34,930
on the floor

2459
01:57:41,490 --> 01:57:53,110
it's explaining in 1746 is the bill that

2460
01:57:47,980 --> 01:57:56,470
will allow Jewish children to take the

2461
01:57:53,110 --> 01:57:58,570
to recognize Jewish holidays without the

2462
01:57:56,470 --> 01:58:02,380
school district being penalized by

2463
01:57:58,570 --> 01:58:08,410
losing Foundation funds there is one

2464
01:58:02,380 --> 01:58:09,970
committee amendment unless we have to

2465
01:58:08,410 --> 01:58:11,530
lay the bill out first I just hand you

2466
01:58:09,970 --> 01:58:12,880
the bill mr. Parker to refresh your

2467
01:58:11,530 --> 01:58:15,250
memory in case you didn't event you

2468
01:58:12,880 --> 01:58:18,090
needed their objective consideration

2469
01:58:15,250 --> 01:58:20,400
this bill chair and Steve Nunn lays out

2470
01:58:18,090 --> 01:58:22,570
1746 clerk will read the bill House bill

2471

01:58:20,400 --> 01:58:23,950
1746 by Parker Jefferson

2472
01:58:22,570 --> 01:58:29,050
following amendment clerk will read the

2473
01:58:23,950 --> 01:58:34,600
amendment committee amendment 1 by

2474
01:58:29,050 --> 01:58:37,870
Madeline but the amendment limits the

2475
01:58:34,600 --> 01:58:41,020
bill to Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur mr.

2476
01:58:37,870 --> 01:58:43,900
speaker mr. John well gentleman you you

2477
01:58:41,020 --> 01:58:45,910
you are you gentleman you mr. Parker

2478
01:58:43,900 --> 01:58:48,520
wouldn't when do these holidays occur

2479
01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:56,620
when do they occur yes sir you want the

2480
01:58:48,520 --> 01:59:00,510
dates yes sir okay let their occur once

2481
01:58:56,620 --> 01:59:00,510
a year marking let me explain it

2482
01:59:03,150 --> 01:59:08,530
September is one of them if you really

2483
01:59:07,240 --> 01:59:12,430
don't know much about this bill that you

2484
01:59:08,530 --> 01:59:14,980
mr. Parker well Ben being a good Baptist

2485
01:59:12,430 --> 01:59:19,660
lad that I am mr. Jones you know I just

2486
01:59:14,980 --> 01:59:22,690
believe in tolerate another mr. Seiler

2487
01:59:19,660 --> 01:59:24,250
must know what these holidays mean well

2488
01:59:22,690 --> 01:59:26,760
I understood that there were going to be

2489
01:59:24,250 --> 01:59:33,770
some air of fashions to practice but

2490
01:59:26,760 --> 01:59:33,770
[Laughter]

2491
01:59:42,239 --> 01:59:48,070
is there objection to the adoption of

2492
01:59:45,100 --> 01:59:50,550
the amendment chair sees none member is

2493
01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:50,550
adopted

2494
01:59:51,030 --> 01:59:56,070
questions only Pasi turn Grossman of

2495
01:59:53,950 --> 02:00:00,480
House bill 1746

2496
01:59:56,070 --> 02:00:03,580
are there any anti civics in the house

2497
02:00:00,480 --> 02:00:10,300
cherished C's not in House bill 1746 as

2498

02:00:03,580 --> 02:00:14,250
amended is in growth chair recognizes

2499
02:00:10,300 --> 02:00:17,350
mr. Henderson to explain House bill 1778

2500
02:00:14,250 --> 02:00:19,750
mr. speaker and members House bill 1778

2501
02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:22,270
is some amendments to the City Hospital

2502
02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:24,670
Authority act that allows city hospital

2503
02:00:22,270 --> 02:00:26,380
authorities to enter into management

2504
02:00:24,670 --> 02:00:28,870
agreements and make some amendments and

2505
02:00:26,380 --> 02:00:31,600
the Act which conforms it to present

2506
02:00:28,870 --> 02:00:34,060
statute his objection to the

2507
02:00:31,600 --> 02:00:36,489
consideration this bill chair sees none

2508
02:00:34,060 --> 02:00:39,130
lays out House bill 1778 clerk will read

2509
02:00:36,489 --> 02:00:40,660
the bill House bill 1778 by Henderson

2510
02:00:39,130 --> 02:00:45,190
following amendment clerk will read the

2511
02:00:40,660 --> 02:00:47,380
amendment committee amendment 1 by

2512
02:00:45,190 --> 02:00:49,630
Hutchison is written to the adoption of

2513
02:00:47,380 --> 02:00:52,570
the committee amendment chair sees none

2514
02:00:49,630 --> 02:00:53,890
the minim of those adopted following

2515
02:00:52,570 --> 02:00:54,550
amendment the clerk will read the

2516
02:00:53,890 --> 02:00:55,780
amendment

2517
02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:57,340
committee amendment number 2 by

2518
02:00:55,780 --> 02:00:58,290
Hutchison there's objection to the

2519
02:00:57,340 --> 02:01:00,670
adoption of the committee amendment

2520
02:00:58,290 --> 02:01:03,670
chair sees none in committee amendment

2521
02:01:00,670 --> 02:01:06,070
number 2 is adopted question occurs on

2522
02:01:03,670 --> 02:01:08,650
the price to engrossment House bill 1778

2523
02:01:06,070 --> 02:01:10,810
as amended here's the objection chair

2524
02:01:08,650 --> 02:01:17,680
serves none in House bill 1778 is

2525

02:01:10,810 --> 02:01:21,670
engrossed chair recognize mr. Henderson

2526
02:01:17,680 --> 02:01:23,440
explain House bill 1779 House bill 1779

2527
02:01:21,670 --> 02:01:24,940
does to the County Hospital Authority

2528
02:01:23,440 --> 02:01:26,280
act what we just did at the City

2529
02:01:24,940 --> 02:01:27,940
Hospital Authority act

2530
02:01:26,280 --> 02:01:30,130
there's the objection to the

2531
02:01:27,940 --> 02:01:32,440
consideration this bill chair sees none

2532
02:01:30,130 --> 02:01:34,600
lays out House bill 1779 the clerk will

2533
02:01:32,440 --> 02:01:37,780
read the bill House bill 1779 by

2534
02:01:34,600 --> 02:01:41,620
person following him in with clerk will

2535
02:01:37,780 --> 02:01:43,390
read the amendment committee amendment 1

2536
02:01:41,620 --> 02:01:44,200
by Hutchison there's objection to the

2537
02:01:43,390 --> 02:01:47,070
adoption of the committee amendment

2538
02:01:44,200 --> 02:01:49,270
chair sees none remember there's adopted

2539
02:01:47,070 --> 02:01:51,160
falling caption amendment the clerk will

2540
02:01:49,270 --> 02:01:52,540
read the amendment committee amendment

2541
02:01:51,160 --> 02:01:54,280
number 2 by Hutchison is there objection

2542
02:01:52,540 --> 02:01:56,110
did adopt in the caption amendment the

2543
02:01:54,280 --> 02:01:58,540
chair sees none and the member there's a

2544
02:01:56,110 --> 02:02:00,550
duffel question occurs on the price to

2545
02:01:58,540 --> 02:02:01,840
engross minute House bill 1779 as

2546
02:02:00,550 --> 02:02:04,540
amended is there objection

2547
02:02:01,840 --> 02:02:06,840
Gerasenes none House bill 1779 is

2548
02:02:04,540 --> 02:02:06,840
engrossed

2549
02:02:19,840 --> 02:02:26,680
chair recognize mistempered explain

2550
02:02:21,640 --> 02:02:28,660
House bill 1816 members House bill 1816

2551
02:02:26,680 --> 02:02:29,980
simply takes Angelina County out of the

2552

02:02:28,660 --> 02:02:32,490
northern judicial administrative

2553
02:02:29,980 --> 02:02:34,960
district and puts it in the southern did

2554
02:02:32,490 --> 02:02:37,060
his objection to consideration this bill

2555
02:02:34,960 --> 02:02:39,130
chair sees nothing lays out House bill

2556
02:02:37,060 --> 02:02:45,010
1816 clerk will read the bill House bill

2557
02:02:39,130 --> 02:02:49,120
1816 by temple his objection the passage

2558
02:02:45,010 --> 02:03:01,510
in Grosvenor House bill 1816 chair sees

2559
02:02:49,120 --> 02:03:07,060
none House bill 1816 s engrossed mr.

2560
02:03:01,510 --> 02:03:10,210
Finney to explain House bill 1907 mr.

2561
02:03:07,060 --> 02:03:11,980
speaker members House bill 1907 is by

2562
02:03:10,210 --> 02:03:14,800
Doyle Willis and I'm acting in his

2563
02:03:11,980 --> 02:03:17,170
behalf today it allows the municipal

2564
02:03:14,800 --> 02:03:18,910
judge to allow a person to take a

2565
02:03:17,170 --> 02:03:22,060
defensive driving course in lieu of

2566
02:03:18,910 --> 02:03:24,580
being fined and given a hickey on his

2567
02:03:22,060 --> 02:03:26,230
insurance record if the judge so so

2568
02:03:24,580 --> 02:03:28,060
desired and things as being the best

2569
02:03:26,230 --> 02:03:30,930
interest of all concern it's strictly

2570
02:03:28,060 --> 02:03:33,220
permissive and would urge adoption

2571
02:03:30,930 --> 02:03:35,650
there's an objection if it said raising

2572
02:03:33,220 --> 02:03:37,960
this bill Gerasenes none lays out House

2573
02:03:35,650 --> 02:03:41,620
bill 1907 to Furcal read the bill House

2574
02:03:37,960 --> 02:03:45,250
bill 1907 by Willis following amendments

2575
02:03:41,620 --> 02:03:46,690
clerk will read the amendment calendar

2576
02:03:45,250 --> 02:03:50,010
committee member 1 by Rucker

2577
02:03:46,690 --> 02:03:50,010
mr. Finney to explain the amendment

2578
02:03:51,090 --> 02:03:56,020
members this allows the to change a time

2579

02:03:54,760 --> 02:03:58,540
period within which the person can

2580
02:03:56,020 --> 02:04:02,770
complete the driving course from 30 to

2581
02:03:58,540 --> 02:04:04,240
90 days and required it to be subsequent

2582
02:04:02,770 --> 02:04:05,470
to the alleged offense so that means

2583
02:04:04,240 --> 02:04:06,670
that the person if you've taken the

2584
02:04:05,470 --> 02:04:08,350
course earlier would have to go back and

2585
02:04:06,670 --> 02:04:10,650
take it all over again move its adoption

2586
02:04:08,350 --> 02:04:14,280
as objected it adopted the amendment

2587
02:04:10,650 --> 02:04:16,660
chair sees non-member those adopted

2588
02:04:14,280 --> 02:04:18,640
question occurs on the past enforcement

2589
02:04:16,660 --> 02:04:20,790
of House bill 1907 as amended is

2590
02:04:18,640 --> 02:04:26,860
objection chair sees none in House bill

2591
02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:29,890
1907 is in votes chair recognize mr.

2592
02:04:26,860 --> 02:04:32,530
Mayes to explain Hospital 1945 mr.

2593
02:04:29,890 --> 02:04:34,719
speaker and members House bill 1945

2594
02:04:32,530 --> 02:04:36,639
Adso Texas Association of counties to

2595
02:04:34,719 --> 02:04:40,179
the coverage of the Texas County and

2596
02:04:36,639 --> 02:04:43,630
district retirement system the county

2597
02:04:40,179 --> 02:04:46,110
district County Texas Texas County and

2598
02:04:43,630 --> 02:04:49,650
district retirement system is made up in

2599
02:04:46,110 --> 02:04:53,500
excess of over 200 counties and

2600
02:04:49,650 --> 02:04:55,539
political subdivisions each political

2601
02:04:53,500 --> 02:04:58,030
entity stands on its own in the

2602
02:04:55,539 --> 02:04:59,800
Retirement System the money paid by

2603
02:04:58,030 --> 02:05:01,989
Tarrant County at the retirement system

2604
02:04:59,800 --> 02:05:03,730
fund for its employees remains for the

2605
02:05:01,989 --> 02:05:05,800
use and benefit of Tarrant County

2606

02:05:03,730 --> 02:05:07,449
employees and not for any other member

2607
02:05:05,800 --> 02:05:11,230
the same is true for Harris County

2608
02:05:07,449 --> 02:05:14,530
Barret County and all other counties as

2609
02:05:11,230 --> 02:05:17,949
objective consideration this bill chair

2610
02:05:14,530 --> 02:05:20,050
sees none lays down House bill 1945

2611
02:05:17,949 --> 02:05:22,900
clerk will read the bill House bill 1945

2612
02:05:20,050 --> 02:05:25,869
by Mays is rejected page 10 grows new

2613
02:05:22,900 --> 02:05:32,590
house bill 1945 chair sees done House

2614
02:05:25,869 --> 02:05:36,030
bill 1945 engrossed chair recognize mr.

2615
02:05:32,590 --> 02:05:39,489
Holsten barked explained House bill 2061

2616
02:05:36,030 --> 02:05:40,900
this is a bill bond mr. Heatley and he

2617
02:05:39,489 --> 02:05:42,670
couldn't be here today because of a

2618
02:05:40,900 --> 02:05:46,449
doctor's appointment for himself and his

2619
02:05:42,670 --> 02:05:49,239
life and it simply changed as an

2620
02:05:46,449 --> 02:05:51,400
existing law on junior college campuses

2621
02:05:49,239 --> 02:05:53,559
and courses all offered off the campuses

2622
02:05:51,400 --> 02:05:55,539
and they used to say appropriate state

2623
02:05:53,559 --> 02:05:57,820
educational agency just it kind of left

2624
02:05:55,539 --> 02:05:59,079
it in the air and he just clearly

2625
02:05:57,820 --> 02:06:00,670
defined it and put it into the

2626
02:05:59,079 --> 02:06:03,400
Coordinating Board where it is anyway

2627
02:06:00,670 --> 02:06:04,989
just making statutory put sorry ends as

2628
02:06:03,400 --> 02:06:06,400
my mother's daughter there's an

2629
02:06:04,989 --> 02:06:08,829
objection to consideration this bill

2630
02:06:06,400 --> 02:06:10,119
chair sees none lays out House bill 2061

2631
02:06:08,829 --> 02:06:13,690
the clerk will read the bill House bill

2632
02:06:10,119 --> 02:06:16,079
20 61 by Heatley his objection to the

2633

02:06:13,690 --> 02:06:20,230
pricey tune bills in the House bill 2061

2634
02:06:16,079 --> 02:06:22,590
chair sees none and House bill 2061 is

2635
02:06:20,230 --> 02:06:22,590
invoked

2636
02:06:24,659 --> 02:06:31,150
chair recognize mr. naland explain

2637
02:06:27,099 --> 02:06:34,300
houseboat 2065 mr. speaker members House

2638
02:06:31,150 --> 02:06:36,449
bill 2065 merely increases the number of

2639
02:06:34,300 --> 02:06:38,380
the district courts in Bell County that

2640
02:06:36,449 --> 02:06:39,570
participate in the selection of the

2641
02:06:38,380 --> 02:06:41,250
assignment clerk

2642
02:06:39,570 --> 02:06:45,119
and provides for an increase in the

2643
02:06:41,250 --> 02:06:46,619
salary for that assignment Clerk there

2644
02:06:45,119 --> 02:06:48,690
is the objection to consideration this

2645
02:06:46,619 --> 02:06:50,550
bill chair and sees nothing lays out

2646
02:06:48,690 --> 02:06:55,400
House bill 2065 the clerk will read the

2647
02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:57,360
bill House bill 2065 by Garcia bear is

2648
02:06:55,400 --> 02:07:01,349
objecting to the passage to engrossment

2649
02:06:57,360 --> 02:07:13,199
House bill 2065 chair sees nothing House

2650
02:07:01,349 --> 02:07:14,820
bill 2060 finds in growth chair

2651
02:07:13,199 --> 02:07:17,909
recognize mr. Vaughn Dolan to explain

2652
02:07:14,820 --> 02:07:21,030
House bill 2076 mr. speaker and fellow

2653
02:07:17,909 --> 02:07:23,309
members House bill 2076 corrects a

2654
02:07:21,030 --> 02:07:24,719
provision as it relates to a change in

2655
02:07:23,309 --> 02:07:27,090
federal law where the federal government

2656
02:07:24,719 --> 02:07:28,980
under the Social Security Administration

2657
02:07:27,090 --> 02:07:30,929
has taken over old-age assistance and

2658
02:07:28,980 --> 02:07:33,360
aid to the blind so it would delete

2659
02:07:30,929 --> 02:07:35,219
those provisions in their act as a

2660

02:07:33,360 --> 02:07:37,230
relates to information collection and

2661
02:07:35,219 --> 02:07:39,690
then since since the welfare department

2662
02:07:37,230 --> 02:07:42,090
has taken over social service programs

2663
02:07:39,690 --> 02:07:44,489
it would provide for record-keeping as

2664
02:07:42,090 --> 02:07:45,960
it relates to social service programs is

2665
02:07:44,489 --> 02:07:48,409
there objection to consider isn't this

2666
02:07:45,960 --> 02:07:50,809
bill chancy's none lays out House bill

2667
02:07:48,409 --> 02:07:54,150
2076 clerk will read the bill House bill

2668
02:07:50,809 --> 02:07:56,070
2076 by Vaughn Dolan is there objection

2669
02:07:54,150 --> 02:07:59,190
to the passage to engrossment House bill

2670
02:07:56,070 --> 02:08:08,699
2076 chair sees none in House bill 20 76

2671
02:07:59,190 --> 02:08:14,250
in growth chair recognize mr. head to

2672
02:08:08,699 --> 02:08:17,610
explain House bill 21 37 mr. speaker

2673
02:08:14,250 --> 02:08:19,590
members House bill 21 37 and it's a new

2674
02:08:17,610 --> 02:08:22,050
section to the Medical Practice Act

2675
02:08:19,590 --> 02:08:26,030
until you allow the board of medical

2676
02:08:22,050 --> 02:08:28,829
examiners to suspend or revoke a license

2677
02:08:26,030 --> 02:08:33,150
for failure to comply with an agreement

2678
02:08:28,829 --> 02:08:36,019
to practice in rural area or a city of

2679
02:08:33,150 --> 02:08:36,019
5,000 or less

2680
02:08:41,910 --> 02:08:49,660
his objection of consideration this bill

2681
02:08:46,110 --> 02:08:53,010
chair sees one two three four five six

2682
02:08:49,660 --> 02:08:53,010
seven the bills withdrawn

2683
02:09:06,840 --> 02:09:13,080
cherry right now mr. Hendrix to explain

2684
02:09:08,910 --> 02:09:17,400
hospital 21:53 mr. speaker members House

2685
02:09:13,080 --> 02:09:20,010
bill 2153 abolish is the common law

2686
02:09:17,400 --> 02:09:22,410
rights of criminal conversation the

2687

02:09:20,010 --> 02:09:24,240
civil action only these objects do

2688
02:09:22,410 --> 02:09:26,460
consider is this bill chair sees none

2689
02:09:24,240 --> 02:09:29,220
lays out House bill 2153 the clerk will

2690
02:09:26,460 --> 02:09:30,750
read the bill House bill 2153 by Hendrix

2691
02:09:29,220 --> 02:09:35,580
following amendment clerk will read the

2692
02:09:30,750 --> 02:09:37,230
amendment committee amendment by Shalvis

2693
02:09:35,580 --> 02:09:39,000
is there objection to the adoption of

2694
02:09:37,230 --> 02:09:43,890
the committee amendment chair season on

2695
02:09:39,000 --> 02:09:45,660
the committee member is adopted is there

2696
02:09:43,890 --> 02:09:49,530
objection to the passage to informative

2697
02:09:45,660 --> 02:09:53,750
House bill 2153 as amended chair seems

2698
02:09:49,530 --> 02:09:53,750
not in the House bill 2153 is engrossed

2699
02:09:54,830 --> 02:10:01,260
chair recognize mr. Whitehead to explain

2700
02:09:57,330 --> 02:10:17,610
House bill 2178 mr. Whitehead on the

2701
02:10:01,260 --> 02:10:20,760
floor mr. speaker members this is 2178

2702
02:10:17,610 --> 02:10:22,500
it creates a county court law in Houston

2703
02:10:20,760 --> 02:10:24,180
County that was requested by the

2704
02:10:22,500 --> 02:10:26,370
Commissioner's Court in the county judge

2705
02:10:24,180 --> 02:10:30,630
and all the money would be paid for from

2706
02:10:26,370 --> 02:10:32,190
the Houston County his objective

2707
02:10:30,630 --> 02:10:34,530
consideration this bill chair sees

2708
02:10:32,190 --> 02:10:36,720
nothing lays out House bill 2178 clerk

2709
02:10:34,530 --> 02:10:38,550
will read the bill House bill 2178 by

2710
02:10:36,720 --> 02:10:40,740
Whitehead is there objection to the

2711
02:10:38,550 --> 02:10:43,890
patient grows into the house bill 2178

2712
02:10:40,740 --> 02:10:47,730
justice bigger bass the gentleman a

2713
02:10:43,890 --> 02:10:50,100
question you you much part in generally

2714

02:10:47,730 --> 02:10:52,980
this doesn't have anything do it justice

2715
02:10:50,100 --> 02:10:54,720
justice william justices core doesn't no

2716
02:10:52,980 --> 02:10:56,460
sir no thank you

2717
02:10:54,720 --> 02:11:01,680
following then with the clerk read the

2718
02:10:56,460 --> 02:11:04,130
amendment come in committee a memo won

2719
02:11:01,680 --> 02:11:04,130
by Rucker

2720
02:11:14,060 --> 02:11:22,760
this amendment makes the permissive only

2721
02:11:17,870 --> 02:11:25,090
at the county level just second miss

2722
02:11:22,760 --> 02:11:25,090
wedding

2723
02:11:41,450 --> 02:11:50,040
what are we doing questions on the

2724
02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:50,640
adoption of the amendment is there

2725
02:11:50,040 --> 02:11:53,000
objection

2726
02:11:50,640 --> 02:11:55,470
chair sees not the member is adopted

2727
02:11:53,000 --> 02:11:57,510
question occurs on the past inversion of

2728
02:11:55,470 --> 02:11:58,320
the House bill 2178 as a minute is

2729
02:11:57,510 --> 02:12:01,080
objection

2730
02:11:58,320 --> 02:12:08,790
Tara seems not in House bed 2178 as

2731
02:12:01,080 --> 02:12:11,760
amend it is engrossed cherry eggnog mr.

2732
02:12:08,790 --> 02:12:13,590
Holroyd explained House bill 2182 mr.

2733
02:12:11,760 --> 02:12:15,510
speaker members this abolish the office

2734
02:12:13,590 --> 02:12:17,760
of County Attorney in Van Zandt County

2735
02:12:15,510 --> 02:12:19,860
creates a criminal district attorney and

2736
02:12:17,760 --> 02:12:22,140
prohibits him from practicing law and

2737
02:12:19,860 --> 02:12:24,300
the Commissioner's Court and the DA of

2738
02:12:22,140 --> 02:12:26,490
both agreed to it originally I had it

2739
02:12:24,300 --> 02:12:28,140
worried of mandatory supplement and this

2740
02:12:26,490 --> 02:12:29,820
is what the commissioners court wanted

2741

02:12:28,140 --> 02:12:31,350
but the committee wants to make it

2742
02:12:29,820 --> 02:12:33,240
permissive and we have an amendment for

2743
02:12:31,350 --> 02:12:35,190
that purpose is there objection to the

2744
02:12:33,240 --> 02:12:37,290
consideration this bill chair sees son

2745
02:12:35,190 --> 02:12:39,180
lays that House bill 2182 the clerk will

2746
02:12:37,290 --> 02:12:40,530
read the bill House bill 2182 by

2747
02:12:39,180 --> 02:12:44,490
Halliwell following amendment the clerk

2748
02:12:40,530 --> 02:12:46,260
will read the amendment committee

2749
02:12:44,490 --> 02:12:53,160
amendment 1 by Halliwell following

2750
02:12:46,260 --> 02:12:54,900
amendment to the amendment calendar

2751
02:12:53,160 --> 02:12:56,070
committee amendment by rucker is there

2752
02:12:54,900 --> 02:12:59,010
objection to the adoption of the

2753
02:12:56,070 --> 02:13:02,550
amendment chair sees none the amendment

2754
02:12:59,010 --> 02:13:04,350
is adopted question is there objection

2755
02:13:02,550 --> 02:13:06,660
to the adoption of the amendment as

2756
02:13:04,350 --> 02:13:09,690
amended chair sees none and the

2757
02:13:06,660 --> 02:13:11,730
amendment is adopted question occurs on

2758
02:13:09,690 --> 02:13:15,600
the first engrossment of House bill 2182

2759
02:13:11,730 --> 02:13:17,850
as amended is the objection chair seems

2760
02:13:15,600 --> 02:13:26,100
none in House bill 2182 as a minute is

2761
02:13:17,850 --> 02:13:28,620
engrossed much effort to explain House

2762
02:13:26,100 --> 02:13:31,830
bill 2197 miss freaking members this is

2763
02:13:28,620 --> 02:13:33,930
a House bill but it creates a Judicial

2764
02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:37,050
District and F Smith Oldham counties two

2765
02:13:33,930 --> 02:13:40,920
counties in the Panhandle portion I

2766
02:13:37,050 --> 02:13:42,480
think of West Texas his objection to the

2767
02:13:40,920 --> 02:13:44,760
consideration of this bill chair sees

2768

02:13:42,480 --> 02:13:45,299
none lays out House bill 2197 the clerk

2769
02:13:44,760 --> 02:13:47,849
will read

2770
02:13:45,299 --> 02:13:52,949
I'll spell 2197 by Donaldson following

2771
02:13:47,849 --> 02:13:54,479
amendment the amendment calendar

2772
02:13:52,949 --> 02:13:57,379
committee amendment both Wanda Rucker

2773
02:13:54,479 --> 02:14:01,349
mr. Shiva to explain their men way I

2774
02:13:57,379 --> 02:14:02,479
just explained chairman its hey well

2775
02:14:01,349 --> 02:14:06,479
chairman she for you

2776
02:14:02,479 --> 02:14:10,339
yes what gentleman unitary mr. chairman

2777
02:14:06,479 --> 02:14:10,339
does this make the bill permissive yes

2778
02:14:19,110 --> 02:14:24,600
is objected to the adoption of committee

2779
02:14:20,820 --> 02:14:27,330
amendment number one charities none the

2780
02:14:24,600 --> 02:14:30,239
men who does adopt following amendment

2781
02:14:27,330 --> 02:14:32,639
clerk will read the amendment counter

2782
02:14:30,239 --> 02:14:34,050
committee amendment to by rucker because

2783
02:14:32,639 --> 02:14:36,060
the objection to the adoption of the

2784
02:14:34,050 --> 02:14:37,110
amendment Gerasenes none of the

2785
02:14:36,060 --> 02:14:41,909
committee amendment number two is

2786
02:14:37,110 --> 02:14:44,520
adopted its objection to the passage of

2787
02:14:41,909 --> 02:14:47,280
gross motor house bill 2197 as amended

2788
02:14:44,520 --> 02:14:57,750
chair sees none in House bill 2197 is

2789
02:14:47,280 --> 02:15:05,670
engrossed chair recognize mr. Clark of

2790
02:14:57,750 --> 02:15:12,000
Smith to explain House bill 2201 mr.

2791
02:15:05,670 --> 02:15:14,449
Smith bills were thrown into question

2792
02:15:12,000 --> 02:15:14,449
the author

2793
02:16:00,130 --> 02:16:06,030
cheering now Miss Halliwell to explain

2794
02:16:02,530 --> 02:16:06,030
House bill 2214

2795

02:16:15,420 --> 02:16:19,540
mr. speaker this is the bill that the

2796
02:16:17,889 --> 02:16:21,460
Railroad Commission wanted where motor

2797
02:16:19,540 --> 02:16:23,980
carriers now will only be required to

2798
02:16:21,460 --> 02:16:25,869
have one plate and the Railroad

2799
02:16:23,980 --> 02:16:27,850
Commission estimates that this will save

2800
02:16:25,869 --> 02:16:30,369
about forty thousand dollars a year

2801
02:16:27,850 --> 02:16:32,950
this bigger Pateros so gentleman you

2802
02:16:30,369 --> 02:16:34,330
yeah gentleman you my tears mr. Hall

2803
02:16:32,950 --> 02:16:36,189
well these are not license plates are

2804
02:16:34,330 --> 02:16:37,809
they no these are not these are metal

2805
02:16:36,189 --> 02:16:40,990
plates indicating that they have the

2806
02:16:37,809 --> 02:16:42,519
Railroad Commission permit and the

2807
02:16:40,990 --> 02:16:44,200
Railroad Commission feels that it's

2808
02:16:42,519 --> 02:16:46,030
unnecessary to have two of these plates

2809
02:16:44,200 --> 02:16:47,889
have just saved by 40,000 a year

2810
02:16:46,030 --> 02:16:51,160
there's the objective consideration this

2811
02:16:47,889 --> 02:16:53,260
bill charities none lays out how 22:14

2812
02:16:51,160 --> 02:16:57,160
correlate the bill House bill 20 to 14

2813
02:16:53,260 --> 02:16:58,960
by Halliwell there objection to the

2814
02:16:57,160 --> 02:17:02,500
Pashtun girl from the House bill 20 to

2815
02:16:58,960 --> 02:17:07,059
14 cherry seeds none House bill 22 14s

2816
02:17:02,500 --> 02:17:08,710
in growth pursuant to rule 24 section

2817
02:17:07,059 --> 02:17:10,780
Tim the chair gives notice that after

2818
02:17:08,710 --> 02:17:12,519
expiration of one an hour the chair will

2819
02:17:10,780 --> 02:17:14,229
recognize mr. Nichols to suspend the

2820
02:17:12,519 --> 02:17:22,599
rules and take up and consider HS all

2821
02:17:14,229 --> 02:17:24,990
136 chair recognize mr. Nichols for an

2822

02:17:22,599 --> 02:17:29,920
explanation the House bill 20 to 16

2823
02:17:24,990 --> 02:17:32,320
Mitch speaking members House bill 20 to

2824
02:17:29,920 --> 02:17:34,210
16 is a bill that I introduced got

2825
02:17:32,320 --> 02:17:35,920
permission introduced year while back we

2826
02:17:34,210 --> 02:17:38,620
got it out of committee and on consent

2827
02:17:35,920 --> 02:17:41,109
calendar I just want to explain to you

2828
02:17:38,620 --> 02:17:43,990
what this bill does a little bit you

2829
02:17:41,109 --> 02:17:47,260
have a laying on your desk sheet with a

2830
02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:49,510
bunch of newspaper articles that's on

2831
02:17:47,260 --> 02:17:53,229
that sheet and the thing I want to call

2832
02:17:49,510 --> 02:17:59,099
to your attention is that prior to the

2833
02:17:53,229 --> 02:18:02,250
enactment of the Clean Air Act of 1973

2834
02:17:59,099 --> 02:18:04,479
champion Paper Company in Pasadena Texas

2835
02:18:02,250 --> 02:18:07,660
had already put in their pollution

2836
02:18:04,479 --> 02:18:09,040
equipment things of this nature when

2837
02:18:07,660 --> 02:18:11,139
that Act was passed

2838
02:18:09,040 --> 02:18:13,090
champion paper company transferred that

2839
02:18:11,139 --> 02:18:16,750
out from under their name under the name

2840
02:18:13,090 --> 02:18:19,630
of Gulf Coast waste disposal which put

2841
02:18:16,750 --> 02:18:22,149
it under attack shelter the Pasadena

2842
02:18:19,630 --> 02:18:23,950
School District is losing a hundred and

2843
02:18:22,149 --> 02:18:27,100
six thousand dollars a year school

2844
02:18:23,950 --> 02:18:30,210
taxes they're losing about \$40,000 a

2845
02:18:27,100 --> 02:18:36,700
year taxes on the property to the city

2846
02:18:30,210 --> 02:18:39,250
the hash County is losing \$129,000 the

2847
02:18:36,700 --> 02:18:42,940
ocean equipment and the county is losing

2848
02:18:39,250 --> 02:18:46,270
30 years yes out you gentleman yield mr.

2849

02:18:42,940 --> 02:18:48,640
Nichols I know that there enough slips

2850
02:18:46,270 --> 02:18:50,290
up there to knock this bill off and it

2851
02:18:48,640 --> 02:18:51,700
will and it will be knocked off in a

2852
02:18:50,290 --> 02:18:53,710
couple of minutes but let me ask you

2853
02:18:51,700 --> 02:18:57,070
something to reiterate make sure

2854
02:18:53,710 --> 02:18:59,170
everybody understood it didn't you say

2855
02:18:57,070 --> 02:19:01,420
that some of your local political

2856
02:18:59,170 --> 02:19:03,370
subdivisions around the the Harris

2857
02:19:01,420 --> 02:19:05,170
County area we're losing hundreds of

2858
02:19:03,370 --> 02:19:07,330
thousands of dollars in ad valorem taxes

2859
02:19:05,170 --> 02:19:09,610
because of this financing this your arm

2860
02:19:07,330 --> 02:19:11,770
were you also aware that the citizens of

2861
02:19:09,610 --> 02:19:14,230
the city of Houston Pasadena Port Arthur

2862
02:19:11,770 --> 02:19:15,760
dallas-fort Worth New York City and all

2863
02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:19,150
other cities in this state are also

2864
02:19:15,760 --> 02:19:21,219
having to pay millions and millions of

2865
02:19:19,150 --> 02:19:23,410
dollars in higher interest costs because

2866
02:19:21,219 --> 02:19:26,860
of this kind of financing they sure are

2867
02:19:23,410 --> 02:19:28,690
much poison and I have I have a paper

2868
02:19:26,860 --> 02:19:31,480
back there on my desk I'd be glad to

2869
02:19:28,690 --> 02:19:34,719
show anybody that the National Municipal

2870
02:19:31,480 --> 02:19:36,219
League says by 1980 the taxpayers in

2871
02:19:34,719 --> 02:19:38,380
this country would be losing over a

2872
02:19:36,219 --> 02:19:40,210
billion dollars or be paying out in over

2873
02:19:38,380 --> 02:19:42,219
a billion dollar to taxes because of

2874
02:19:40,210 --> 02:19:44,920
these tax shelter bonds well you're also

2875
02:19:42,219 --> 02:19:47,230
aware mr. nickles that this law cannot

2876

02:19:44,920 --> 02:19:50,021
help anybody that really needs help but

2877
02:19:47,230 --> 02:19:52,090
can help only those companies that have

2878
02:19:50,021 --> 02:19:57,160
plenty of wherewithal to finance their

2879
02:19:52,090 --> 02:20:01,870
own facility these others champion paper

2880
02:19:57,160 --> 02:20:05,351
company Armco steel n co humble and in

2881
02:20:01,870 --> 02:20:07,870
Baytown r co and places of this nature

2882
02:20:05,351 --> 02:20:09,550
that that's able to go ahead and do this

2883
02:20:07,870 --> 02:20:11,980
without having to go through this type

2884
02:20:09,550 --> 02:20:13,420
of situation in order just to get under

2885
02:20:11,980 --> 02:20:15,010
a tax shelter the only reason they're

2886
02:20:13,420 --> 02:20:17,800
doing it and what you also agree that

2887
02:20:15,010 --> 02:20:20,891
all in the world it is is a an indirect

2888
02:20:17,800 --> 02:20:22,990
subsidy by the taxpayers of the state to

2889
02:20:20,891 --> 02:20:24,910
Armco steel and the rest of them

2890
02:20:22,990 --> 02:20:26,830
it sure is I think you've got a good

2891
02:20:24,910 --> 02:20:30,000
bill mr. Nichols I'm sorry to see it

2892
02:20:26,830 --> 02:20:30,000
lost thank you Miss Hudson

2893
02:20:31,960 --> 02:20:40,271
chair has five objections House bill 22

2894
02:20:35,410 --> 02:20:43,660
16s with drone mr. speaker parliamentary

2895
02:20:40,271 --> 02:20:45,730
inquiry date you inquire what under our

2896
02:20:43,660 --> 02:20:47,830
rules what's the best way to get this

2897
02:20:45,730 --> 02:20:50,230
bill back around so it's on general

2898
02:20:47,830 --> 02:20:53,380
state calendar where we could debate the

2899
02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:56,590
bill and possibly repeal the act so we

2900
02:20:53,380 --> 02:21:02,590
could stop this rape of the taxpayers by

2901
02:20:56,590 --> 02:21:04,150
shale oil and these other companies well

2902
02:21:02,590 --> 02:21:09,641
is that really a question with the room

2903

02:21:04,150 --> 02:21:12,760
that's a parliamentary inquiry fine but

2904
02:21:09,641 --> 02:21:15,790
your your your speech will be noted mr.

2905
02:21:12,760 --> 02:21:18,340
speaker I didn't hold a mentor in court

2906
02:21:15,790 --> 02:21:20,710
state requirement I missed it I'm pretty

2907
02:21:18,340 --> 02:21:23,710
sure you read the names but I was busy

2908
02:21:20,710 --> 02:21:27,250
with a colleague would you go over that

2909
02:21:23,710 --> 02:21:30,311
the five objections to the bill down

2910
02:21:27,250 --> 02:21:31,720
front the five written objections well

2911
02:21:30,311 --> 02:21:34,420
the only people that would oppose this

2912
02:21:31,720 --> 02:21:35,790
be serious I don't read the chair who

2913
02:21:34,420 --> 02:21:41,440
basically doesn't read the names of the

2914
02:21:35,790 --> 02:21:43,510
those who object well what would be

2915
02:21:41,440 --> 02:21:44,980
wrong in the chair just given the names

2916
02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:46,870
of the people that objected to the

2917
02:21:44,980 --> 02:21:48,340
wheelchair because the chair doesn't do

2918
02:21:46,870 --> 02:21:50,590
that historically I'm not going to make

2919
02:21:48,340 --> 02:21:51,910
an exception in this one case missed in

2920
02:21:50,590 --> 02:21:54,070
there available if you won't come down

2921
02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:55,630
and look at I'm gonna do so you do

2922
02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:59,680
whatever you wish to it well I've just

2923
02:21:55,630 --> 02:22:01,300
parliamentary inquiry state your inquiry

2924
02:21:59,680 --> 02:22:06,160
I just wanted to see if the chair would

2925
02:22:01,300 --> 02:22:08,410
be willing to do that a chair habitually

2926
02:22:06,160 --> 02:22:10,540
does if we do it in every case certainly

2927
02:22:08,410 --> 02:22:12,430
but I don't feel we should make an

2928
02:22:10,540 --> 02:22:13,930
exception on one bill but it just might

2929
02:22:12,430 --> 02:22:15,790
help the members we won't have to

2930

02:22:13,930 --> 02:22:19,540
disturb and also many people around the

2931
02:22:15,790 --> 02:22:26,650
front I'm sorry I wish we could help

2932
02:22:19,540 --> 02:22:28,760
them but it's not in this case mr.

2933
02:22:26,650 --> 02:22:31,619
speaker

2934
02:22:28,760 --> 02:22:33,810
mr. whitting parliamentary inquiry state

2935
02:22:31,619 --> 02:22:35,579
you inquired I know the chair is

2936
02:22:33,810 --> 02:22:37,290
understood in groups of people that get

2937
02:22:35,579 --> 02:22:39,210
together for good government but I

2938
02:22:37,290 --> 02:22:40,890
wonder if you're aware that today I have

2939
02:22:39,210 --> 02:22:43,050
a group of people from Aransas County

2940
02:22:40,890 --> 02:22:45,510
came about 200 miles of Democratic women

2941
02:22:43,050 --> 02:22:55,939
up in this gallery I'd like to recognize

2942
02:22:45,510 --> 02:22:55,939
them we're delighted to have you ladies

2943
02:23:00,409 --> 02:23:07,439
remember the next bit on the calendar is

2944
02:23:03,810 --> 02:23:11,100
House bill 22 31 the chair has a

2945
02:23:07,439 --> 02:23:12,409
companion Senate bill and recognized mr.

2946
02:23:11,100 --> 02:23:16,649
Newton to explain

2947
02:23:12,409 --> 02:23:19,170
Senate bill 10 92 members this is a

2948
02:23:16,649 --> 02:23:21,540
Senate bill by mr. Traeger it merely

2949
02:23:19,170 --> 02:23:25,470
extends the quail season Mike Mullen

2950
02:23:21,540 --> 02:23:27,409
County about 15 days there's an

2951
02:23:25,470 --> 02:23:29,850
objection to the consideration this bill

2952
02:23:27,409 --> 02:23:33,750
chair sees none lays out Senate bill

2953
02:23:29,850 --> 02:23:40,380
1090 to parade the bill Senate bill 10

2954
02:23:33,750 --> 02:23:41,819
92 if I trigger the question is there

2955
02:23:40,380 --> 02:23:44,760
objection to the past the third reading

2956
02:23:41,819 --> 02:23:46,500
of Senate bill 10 92 chair sees none in

2957

02:23:44,760 --> 02:23:48,710
Senate bill 10 92 is passed to third

2958
02:23:46,500 --> 02:23:48,710
reading

2959
02:23:50,930 --> 02:23:55,560
mr. Newton moved to lay house bill 22 31

2960
02:23:53,909 --> 02:23:59,510
on the table subject to call

2961
02:23:55,560 --> 02:23:59,510
there's objection chair hears none so I

2962
02:24:00,890 --> 02:24:06,680
can recognize mr. Florence to explain

2963
02:24:03,329 --> 02:24:06,680
House bill 20 to 45

2964
02:24:10,130 --> 02:24:22,680
mr. mr. Florence do you wish to explain

2965
02:24:15,270 --> 02:24:24,510
House bill 2345 mr. speaker fellow

2966
02:24:22,680 --> 02:24:27,600
members this is a major piece of

2967
02:24:24,510 --> 02:24:30,060
legislation it would prohibit turkey

2968
02:24:27,600 --> 02:24:34,050
hunting in Marion County Texas for the

2969
02:24:30,060 --> 02:24:39,330
next for the next until 1980

2970
02:24:34,050 --> 02:24:41,720
and I'll move its adoption is there

2971
02:24:39,330 --> 02:24:44,600
objection to the consideration this bill

2972
02:24:41,720 --> 02:24:48,149
chair here's none made House bill 20 to

2973
02:24:44,600 --> 02:24:51,569
45 Coakley read the bill I'll spell 20

2974
02:24:48,149 --> 02:24:54,529
to 45 by Florence is objecting to the

2975
02:24:51,569 --> 02:24:57,330
past endorsement of House bill 20 to 45

2976
02:24:54,529 --> 02:25:05,130
chair scenes not in House bill 20 to 45

2977
02:24:57,330 --> 02:25:09,000
is engrossed chair recognizes mr. Parker

2978
02:25:05,130 --> 02:25:15,340
to explain House bill 22 10 mr. Parker

2979
02:25:09,000 --> 02:25:18,489
Denton who's going to handle his bill

2980
02:25:15,340 --> 02:25:18,489
[Music]

2981
02:25:33,091 --> 02:25:42,690
there's mr. cheaper on the floor though

2982
02:25:35,101 --> 02:25:45,950
I hear you that's cheaper it changed one

2983
02:25:42,690 --> 02:25:48,391
word in mr. Parker's district and it

2984

02:25:45,950 --> 02:25:50,940
applies to the lake dallas municipal

2985
02:25:48,391 --> 02:25:53,721
utility authority and says lake city is

2986
02:25:50,940 --> 02:25:55,740
rather than just to the city of dollars

2987
02:25:53,721 --> 02:25:59,221
there's the objection to the

2988
02:25:55,740 --> 02:26:01,711
consideration this bill chair here none

2989
02:25:59,221 --> 02:26:05,131
lays out House bill 22 10 to percolate

2990
02:26:01,711 --> 02:26:12,780
the bill House bill 22 10 by Parker

2991
02:26:05,131 --> 02:26:17,221
Denton any amendments Miss Agnes well

2992
02:26:12,780 --> 02:26:22,620
gentlemen the ill you you the clerk has

2993
02:26:17,221 --> 02:26:23,730
a bill you you must cheaper gentlemen

2994
02:26:22,620 --> 02:26:26,671
human segments

2995
02:26:23,730 --> 02:26:30,561
mr. Schieffer can you tell me or the

2996
02:26:26,671 --> 02:26:34,801
house why this changes is being

2997
02:26:30,561 --> 02:26:37,650
considered in the name I know mr.

2998
02:26:34,801 --> 02:26:40,110
Parker's and here in so far as I know he

2999
02:26:37,650 --> 02:26:41,910
has not discussed this change with any

3000
02:26:40,110 --> 02:26:44,851
members of the Dallas County delegation

3001
02:26:41,910 --> 02:26:47,251
and I you know I'm a little concerned

3002
02:26:44,851 --> 02:26:51,950
about maybe it's my understanding at

3003
02:26:47,251 --> 02:26:51,950
this district and it that the

3004
02:26:58,170 --> 02:27:05,700
oh I see I see I'm sorry I'm sorry I

3005
02:27:03,050 --> 02:27:07,560
mised you earlier it's not it doesn't

3006
02:27:05,700 --> 02:27:09,960
concern the city of Dallas it's Lake

3007
02:27:07,560 --> 02:27:11,670
Dallas's is the name of a city that's up

3008
02:27:09,960 --> 02:27:13,760
there and he's to end he's changing

3009
02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:16,560
oh all right name of the district from

3010
02:27:13,760 --> 02:27:17,640
Lake Dallas district to the lake cities

3011

02:27:16,560 --> 02:27:21,210

this okay

3012

02:27:17,640 --> 02:27:25,530

I remember Lake Dallas yes yes yes it's

3013

02:27:21,210 --> 02:27:27,030

okay is there objection to the

3014

02:27:25,530 --> 02:27:33,270

consideration of House Bill

3015

02:27:27,030 --> 02:27:36,360

no that is objecting to the passage to a

3016

02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:38,220

growth mode of House Bill 2015 chair

3017

02:27:36,360 --> 02:27:40,700

scenes nine House bill twenty to ten is

3018

02:27:38,220 --> 02:27:40,700

in growth

3019

02:27:50,290 --> 02:27:56,980

Charlie's out on committee report 8 CR

3020

02:27:52,601 --> 02:28:02,470

93 the clerk will read the resolution 8

3021

02:27:56,980 --> 02:28:04,330

CR 93 by Chavez missed a chance to

3022

02:28:02,470 --> 02:28:07,330

explain the resolution mr. picker will

3023

02:28:04,330 --> 02:28:09,280

the gentleman yield you yield yes sir

3024

02:28:07,330 --> 02:28:13,061

gentleman you haven't said him mr.

3025
02:28:09,280 --> 02:28:15,730
Chavez could you explain to the house

3026
02:28:13,061 --> 02:28:17,561
hoopla Toro is I'll explain the whole

3027
02:28:15,730 --> 02:28:19,391
thing we have better explain the whole

3028
02:28:17,561 --> 02:28:22,750
bill if you just wait okay because we

3029
02:28:19,391 --> 02:28:25,891
have bad order please just a minute miss

3030
02:28:22,750 --> 02:28:25,891
chair let me get you a better order

3031
02:28:29,010 --> 02:28:34,181
let's have order please memory go ahead

3032
02:28:33,160 --> 02:28:37,840
miss charity okay

3033
02:28:34,181 --> 02:28:39,250
this resolution would allow plate or

3034
02:28:37,840 --> 02:28:40,900
limited ink which is a foreign

3035
02:28:39,250 --> 02:28:44,170
corporation authorized to transact

3036
02:28:40,900 --> 02:28:46,811
business in Texas do Brasil pursue a

3037
02:28:44,170 --> 02:28:50,380
claim in court against the state of

3038

02:28:46,811 --> 02:28:53,561
Texas for Salvage for a salvage claim

3039
02:28:50,380 --> 02:28:56,101
resulting or resulting from the recovery

3040
02:28:53,561 --> 02:28:58,480
of a vessel its cargo and some artifacts

3041
02:28:56,101 --> 02:29:01,480
the artifacts are in possession the

3042
02:28:58,480 --> 02:29:04,030
state of Texas and LaToya has expended

3043
02:29:01,480 --> 02:29:07,900
some \$140,000 in the recovery of these

3044
02:29:04,030 --> 02:29:12,790
items they have not been compensated by

3045
02:29:07,900 --> 02:29:16,000
anybody the matter was initially

3046
02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:19,540
litigated in federal court the federal

3047
02:29:16,000 --> 02:29:22,061
court after trying the case assumed

3048
02:29:19,540 --> 02:29:23,920
jurisdiction of the case and then

3049
02:29:22,061 --> 02:29:29,771
awarded black tourists

3050
02:29:23,920 --> 02:29:31,540
some \$138,000 as their Salvage claim the

3051
02:29:29,771 --> 02:29:35,681
case was appealed to the Fifth Circuit

3052
02:29:31,540 --> 02:29:38,050
the Fifth Circuit did not touch on any

3053
02:29:35,681 --> 02:29:40,811
other aspect of the case other than to

3054
02:29:38,050 --> 02:29:43,840
the question of jurisdiction and it

3055
02:29:40,811 --> 02:29:45,521
indicated in this case that because the

3056
02:29:43,840 --> 02:29:47,130
rest that is the artifacts were not

3057
02:29:45,521 --> 02:29:49,510
within the Southern District of Texas

3058
02:29:47,130 --> 02:29:51,190
that the federal court in the Southern

3059
02:29:49,510 --> 02:29:56,040
District of Texas therefore did not have

3060
02:29:51,190 --> 02:29:59,500
jurisdiction to try the case the the

3061
02:29:56,040 --> 02:30:02,021
Fifth Circuit did not go to any other

3062
02:29:59,500 --> 02:30:02,860
matter that was raised in the trial

3063
02:30:02,021 --> 02:30:05,890
court

3064
02:30:02,860 --> 02:30:07,450
it did not go to the question of

3065

02:30:05,890 --> 02:30:09,090
sovereign immunity as to whether or not

3066
02:30:07,450 --> 02:30:12,220
the state of Texas at the waves other

3067
02:30:09,090 --> 02:30:13,950
sovereign immunity and it indicated that

3068
02:30:12,220 --> 02:30:16,330
in the event the case was retried again

3069
02:30:13,950 --> 02:30:22,120
that this question would probably be

3070
02:30:16,330 --> 02:30:25,480
raised and should be addressed the the

3071
02:30:22,120 --> 02:30:27,100
the prop being is as I said in the

3072
02:30:25,480 --> 02:30:29,320
possession of the state of Texas much

3073
02:30:27,100 --> 02:30:32,080
bigger and the only thing that the

3074
02:30:29,320 --> 02:30:34,690
company wants to do is to go into court

3075
02:30:32,080 --> 02:30:36,400
to present their claim and let it court

3076
02:30:34,690 --> 02:30:38,290
of competence diction determine whether

3077
02:30:36,400 --> 02:30:41,350
or not their entire place Alvis claim

3078
02:30:38,290 --> 02:30:44,110
mr. people general yield you you yes

3079
02:30:41,350 --> 02:30:47,290
general you Merced mr. Chavez are you

3080
02:30:44,110 --> 02:30:49,330
aware that there's many members that as

3081
02:30:47,290 --> 02:30:51,940
many members of the House especially the

3082
02:30:49,330 --> 02:30:53,561
new members who probably never heard of

3083
02:30:51,940 --> 02:30:55,660
the big fight that went on here in the

3084
02:30:53,561 --> 02:30:58,990
Texas Legislature between the land

3085
02:30:55,660 --> 02:31:02,230
Commissioner Jarry Sadler and and this

3086
02:30:58,990 --> 02:31:04,870
house in that the littoral from

3087
02:31:02,230 --> 02:31:07,240
California and Indiana you are aware

3088
02:31:04,870 --> 02:31:09,790
that they went out there on Padre Island

3089
02:31:07,240 --> 02:31:11,800
and started excavating in a crude manner

3090
02:31:09,790 --> 02:31:14,021
and picked up all of most of those

3091
02:31:11,800 --> 02:31:16,780
artifacts that were that had been sunken

3092

02:31:14,021 --> 02:31:18,730
there in the Spanish galleons and are

3093
02:31:16,780 --> 02:31:21,730
you further aware or let me ask you a

3094
02:31:18,730 --> 02:31:23,830
question let me to answer well I don't

3095
02:31:21,730 --> 02:31:25,720
care what happened till you get an

3096
02:31:23,830 --> 02:31:29,021
answer your question answer yes or no

3097
02:31:25,720 --> 02:31:30,130
mr. Chavez just yes or no when I answer

3098
02:31:29,021 --> 02:31:32,700
the question the way that I want to

3099
02:31:30,130 --> 02:31:32,700
answer the call

3100
02:31:34,010 --> 02:31:45,630
either you're aware of it or you're not

3101
02:31:36,210 --> 02:31:47,521
that's all I don't need a speech mr.

3102
02:31:45,630 --> 02:31:50,550
Chow is done you go you have the four of

3103
02:31:47,521 --> 02:31:54,090
us chosen all right I'm not here to

3104
02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:56,490
litigate or to defend Jerry Sandler the

3105
02:31:54,090 --> 02:31:58,380
legislature or anybody else the only

3106
02:31:56,490 --> 02:32:01,021
thing that this resolution for force to

3107
02:31:58,380 --> 02:32:03,090
do is to allow a company that recovered

3108
02:32:01,021 --> 02:32:05,490
some artifacts to present the claim in

3109
02:32:03,090 --> 02:32:07,200
court it doesn't make a difference

3110
02:32:05,490 --> 02:32:09,061
whether this it's this company or any

3111
02:32:07,200 --> 02:32:11,850
other company if they have a legitimate

3112
02:32:09,061 --> 02:32:13,290
claim against state of Texas and I think

3113
02:32:11,850 --> 02:32:16,021
that they ought to be able to go into

3114
02:32:13,290 --> 02:32:18,630
any court and to present the claim and

3115
02:32:16,021 --> 02:32:20,570
let a judge or jury determine any return

3116
02:32:18,630 --> 02:32:23,640
on that claim based upon a faster

3117
02:32:20,570 --> 02:32:24,420
adduced at that trial mr. picker will a

3118
02:32:23,640 --> 02:32:36,080
gentleman yield

3119

02:32:24,420 --> 02:32:38,160
do you gentlemen heretofore following

3120
02:32:36,080 --> 02:32:41,640
following amendments brokering the

3121
02:32:38,160 --> 02:32:46,710
amendment committee amendment one by

3122
02:32:41,640 --> 02:32:49,021
Stuber Minh objection to the adoption of

3123
02:32:46,710 --> 02:32:52,640
the committee amendment chair has none

3124
02:32:49,021 --> 02:32:52,640
committee members number one is adopted

3125
02:32:52,670 --> 02:32:57,150
mr. beggin to speak against the

3126
02:32:54,960 --> 02:32:58,680
resolution mr. picker members if I could

3127
02:32:57,150 --> 02:33:05,220
have your attention just for a minute

3128
02:32:58,680 --> 02:33:06,750
mr. speaker mr. speaker mr. speaker will

3129
02:33:05,220 --> 02:33:10,590
the gentleman yield before he starts his

3130
02:33:06,750 --> 02:33:11,850
new year are you gentlemen you mr. Begum

3131
02:33:10,590 --> 02:33:14,070
I don't know if you were here during

3132
02:33:11,850 --> 02:33:18,660
that Gerry Sadler part was I was here

3133
02:33:14,070 --> 02:33:22,380
too now you are are not in any way shape

3134
02:33:18,660 --> 02:33:24,720
or form going to argue that particular

3135
02:33:22,380 --> 02:33:27,271
matter against this resolution are you

3136
02:33:24,720 --> 02:33:29,400
no but I do I would like to point out

3137
02:33:27,271 --> 02:33:31,500
exactly what we're doing with this

3138
02:33:29,400 --> 02:33:34,110
resolution brief now you understand that

3139
02:33:31,500 --> 02:33:36,900
this resolution is simply permission for

3140
02:33:34,110 --> 02:33:38,640
these people to fall a legal claim

3141
02:33:36,900 --> 02:33:40,920
against the state of Texas it's August

3142
02:33:38,640 --> 02:33:42,020
and that and we in no way shape or form

3143
02:33:40,920 --> 02:33:44,399
take

3144
02:33:42,020 --> 02:33:46,710
science with mr. Sadler as you all know

3145
02:33:44,399 --> 02:33:48,810
I was against him and I bought it to

3146

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:50,970
whatever charge Allah brought against

3147
02:33:48,810 --> 02:33:52,830
him but this has nothing to do with I

3148
02:33:50,970 --> 02:33:54,330
understand it thank you for representing

3149
02:33:52,830 --> 02:33:57,090
Marino what I'd like to tell the house

3150
02:33:54,330 --> 02:33:59,850
is this we've already had a mission from

3151
02:33:57,090 --> 02:34:01,550
the front Mike when presenting this that

3152
02:33:59,850 --> 02:34:03,810
the people have had their day in court

3153
02:34:01,550 --> 02:34:06,210
that they've gone to court and the court

3154
02:34:03,810 --> 02:34:09,810
found that the state of Texas owed them

3155
02:34:06,210 --> 02:34:13,050
138 thousand dollars to cover their

3156
02:34:09,810 --> 02:34:15,210
actual expenditure our expenses and that

3157
02:34:13,050 --> 02:34:18,569
was what was doing now what this

3158
02:34:15,210 --> 02:34:20,819
resolution purports to do is to extend

3159
02:34:18,569 --> 02:34:24,479
that time and also to further take us

3160
02:34:20,819 --> 02:34:27,689
into litigation and members now I know

3161
02:34:24,479 --> 02:34:29,460
if I can put some of this on you some of

3162
02:34:27,689 --> 02:34:31,290
our wives and members of legislative

3163
02:34:29,460 --> 02:34:33,689
Wives Club went out and saw these

3164
02:34:31,290 --> 02:34:37,140
artifacts this week and they came back

3165
02:34:33,689 --> 02:34:39,989
very impressed the the things that are

3166
02:34:37,140 --> 02:34:42,300
there we have some of the oldest art

3167
02:34:39,989 --> 02:34:44,729
objects that have ever been located that

3168
02:34:42,300 --> 02:34:47,220
have ever been used for for our plotting

3169
02:34:44,729 --> 02:34:50,670
courses on these old ships they're their

3170
02:34:47,220 --> 02:34:54,050
values are are almost beyond reckoning

3171
02:34:50,670 --> 02:34:56,520
as to their their strength value and

3172
02:34:54,050 --> 02:34:59,069
what we're going to do we're going to

3173

02:34:56,520 --> 02:35:02,010
allow them to get back into court too

3174
02:34:59,069 --> 02:35:03,689
soon to try to get these back and I

3175
02:35:02,010 --> 02:35:05,520
don't think it's fair they've had their

3176
02:35:03,689 --> 02:35:08,399
day in court the courts have said this

3177
02:35:05,520 --> 02:35:10,140
is what you are entitled to and I think

3178
02:35:08,399 --> 02:35:12,540
they've had ample opportunity to

3179
02:35:10,140 --> 02:35:13,979
determine that one other thing I'd like

3180
02:35:12,540 --> 02:35:15,630
to point out the very group we're

3181
02:35:13,979 --> 02:35:18,300
talking about we're talking about being

3182
02:35:15,630 --> 02:35:20,399
vanilla benevolent - these are the

3183
02:35:18,300 --> 02:35:22,470
people that when we went when following

3184
02:35:20,399 --> 02:35:24,810
oh and some others of us were concerned

3185
02:35:22,470 --> 02:35:27,180
about this when we tried to find out

3186
02:35:24,810 --> 02:35:29,040
what had been taken from those ships

3187
02:35:27,180 --> 02:35:31,290
they said there wasn't anything but a

3188
02:35:29,040 --> 02:35:33,390
little footlocker whenever we went up

3189
02:35:31,290 --> 02:35:36,060
there and found out he took two trailer

3190
02:35:33,390 --> 02:35:37,920
truckloads to bring it all back and I

3191
02:35:36,060 --> 02:35:40,080
assure you members these people have had

3192
02:35:37,920 --> 02:35:42,689
their day in court and I haven't seen

3193
02:35:40,080 --> 02:35:44,130
any member of the attorney general's

3194
02:35:42,689 --> 02:35:46,380
office or the Texas Historical

3195
02:35:44,130 --> 02:35:48,689
Commission or whoever has charge of

3196
02:35:46,380 --> 02:35:49,391
these coming to the legislature saying

3197
02:35:48,689 --> 02:35:51,671
look you know

3198
02:35:49,391 --> 02:35:53,921
we haven't been fair to him and I submit

3199
02:35:51,671 --> 02:35:55,601
to you if they say that they spend a

3200

02:35:53,921 --> 02:35:58,931
hundred and forty thousand dollars and

3201
02:35:55,601 --> 02:36:00,700
the courts saying we all 138 I think

3202
02:35:58,931 --> 02:36:04,271
that they have been met they've been

3203
02:36:00,700 --> 02:36:06,971
fairly and justly dealt with and members

3204
02:36:04,271 --> 02:36:09,721
these are Texas artifacts they earn our

3205
02:36:06,971 --> 02:36:13,211
property I'm not yield at this time mr.

3206
02:36:09,721 --> 02:36:15,431
chairman does not you what I also I'd

3207
02:36:13,211 --> 02:36:18,940
like to point out to these people that

3208
02:36:15,431 --> 02:36:21,730
when they uncovered these artifacts they

3209
02:36:18,940 --> 02:36:26,591
didn't try to preserve any way or take

3210
02:36:21,730 --> 02:36:29,081
as most not geologists I suppose the

3211
02:36:26,591 --> 02:36:30,700
people that that dig these things up try

3212
02:36:29,081 --> 02:36:32,860
to do it in a manner to plot and

3213
02:36:30,700 --> 02:36:34,721
determine how things come up and how

3214
02:36:32,860 --> 02:36:36,240
where they're located so they can

3215
02:36:34,721 --> 02:36:39,431
determine exactly what was happening

3216
02:36:36,240 --> 02:36:41,771
since Texas took it over and since we

3217
02:36:39,431 --> 02:36:44,681
went in and we now have professionals

3218
02:36:41,771 --> 02:36:47,440
doing the job not just scavengers we can

3219
02:36:44,681 --> 02:36:49,421
tell exactly the time periods that these

3220
02:36:47,440 --> 02:36:52,181
things were taken from the type of

3221
02:36:49,421 --> 02:36:54,641
people that were on the ship and the

3222
02:36:52,181 --> 02:36:56,650
time period even occurred in and that I

3223
02:36:54,641 --> 02:36:58,721
don't think these people are entitled to

3224
02:36:56,650 --> 02:37:02,230
another run they're going to get their

3225
02:36:58,721 --> 02:37:04,480
180 138 thousand dollars and I submit to

3226
02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:09,061
you that's all they're entitled to and I

3227

02:37:04,480 --> 02:37:09,061
urge you to please vote against this HCR

3228
02:37:10,410 --> 02:37:15,881
Mr said mr. speaker members most of you

3229
02:37:14,501 --> 02:37:18,820
here remember what happened in that

3230
02:37:15,881 --> 02:37:21,400
littoral case I don't want the Tahoe to

3231
02:37:18,820 --> 02:37:23,440
get one rusty nail or one further penny

3232
02:37:21,400 --> 02:37:25,480
from the state of Texas now the state of

3233
02:37:23,440 --> 02:37:27,101
Texas had already spent tens of

3234
02:37:25,480 --> 02:37:29,320
thousands of dollars litigating this

3235
02:37:27,101 --> 02:37:31,570
case in court if the tour is not

3236
02:37:29,320 --> 02:37:32,980
satisfied they have further remedy let

3237
02:37:31,570 --> 02:37:34,570
them appeal their case let them go as

3238
02:37:32,980 --> 02:37:36,881
high as a Supreme Court of the United

3239
02:37:34,570 --> 02:37:39,041
States but there's no reason why the

3240
02:37:36,881 --> 02:37:41,230
state of Texas has to go through further

3241
02:37:39,041 --> 02:37:43,841
litigation and spend more money of the

3242
02:37:41,230 --> 02:37:46,091
taxpayers dollars in Texas to satisfy

3243
02:37:43,841 --> 02:37:47,561
Pluto Roe now plethora went out there

3244
02:37:46,091 --> 02:37:49,121
and I'm not going to argue the case of

3245
02:37:47,561 --> 02:37:51,041
what they did or what they didn't do a

3246
02:37:49,121 --> 02:37:53,051
man didn't get reelected on account of

3247
02:37:51,041 --> 02:37:54,761
that case there were no contracts

3248
02:37:53,051 --> 02:37:56,950
between Pluto row in the state of Texas

3249
02:37:54,761 --> 02:37:58,900
there was none that was ever proven but

3250
02:37:56,950 --> 02:38:01,660
Pluto went out there in a crude manner

3251
02:37:58,900 --> 02:38:03,610
and dredged up and took up the artifacts

3252
02:38:01,660 --> 02:38:05,800
belongs to the schoolchildren of Texas

3253
02:38:03,610 --> 02:38:07,810
and there's a serious doubt in my mind

3254

02:38:05,800 --> 02:38:09,820
and in the minds of many people

3255
02:38:07,810 --> 02:38:11,979
throughout this state that we ever

3256
02:38:09,820 --> 02:38:14,620
recovered all of the artifacts that

3257
02:38:11,979 --> 02:38:21,220
belongs to the state of Texas and I

3258
02:38:14,620 --> 02:38:26,590
moved to table mr. Chavez to close on

3259
02:38:21,220 --> 02:38:28,479
the resolution the speaker members I

3260
02:38:26,590 --> 02:38:30,399
don't think that mr. Bingham was quite

3261
02:38:28,479 --> 02:38:32,010
correct when he says like toilet had

3262
02:38:30,399 --> 02:38:35,080
their day in court

3263
02:38:32,010 --> 02:38:36,610
what happened that case was that the

3264
02:38:35,080 --> 02:38:38,320
case was filed in Southern District of

3265
02:38:36,610 --> 02:38:39,729
Texas because the rest that is the

3266
02:38:38,320 --> 02:38:41,050
artifacts were located within the

3267
02:38:39,729 --> 02:38:44,170
Southern District of Texas at the time

3268
02:38:41,050 --> 02:38:45,430
that the case was initiated subsequent

3269
02:38:44,170 --> 02:38:47,830
to the time that the kid was filed

3270
02:38:45,430 --> 02:38:50,110
during the time that it was being tried

3271
02:38:47,830 --> 02:38:51,700
the artifacts were removed from the

3272
02:38:50,110 --> 02:38:53,950
Southern District of Texas by the state

3273
02:38:51,700 --> 02:38:57,580
moved to Austin where there's well they

3274
02:38:53,950 --> 02:39:00,130
still remain there for during the trial

3275
02:38:57,580 --> 02:39:03,220
of the case the state raised the defense

3276
02:39:00,130 --> 02:39:05,170
or plea to the jurisdiction that the

3277
02:39:03,220 --> 02:39:07,210
arrest was not in the Southern District

3278
02:39:05,170 --> 02:39:08,470
of Texas and therefore the Southern

3279
02:39:07,210 --> 02:39:11,110
District of Texas did not have

3280
02:39:08,470 --> 02:39:12,700
jurisdiction of the case the federal

3281

02:39:11,110 --> 02:39:15,100
court nevertheless assumed jurisdiction

3282
02:39:12,700 --> 02:39:17,770
of the case and did try the case and

3283
02:39:15,100 --> 02:39:19,300
didn't did award collect or the sum of

3284
02:39:17,770 --> 02:39:22,180
one hundred thirty eight thousand

3285
02:39:19,300 --> 02:39:24,490
dollars and some odd since the case was

3286
02:39:22,180 --> 02:39:27,399
appealed to the Fifth Circuit as I

3287
02:39:24,490 --> 02:39:30,430
indicated the first point of error that

3288
02:39:27,399 --> 02:39:33,100
was raised was that the sub district of

3289
02:39:30,430 --> 02:39:36,040
Court Southern District of Texas did not

3290
02:39:33,100 --> 02:39:38,620
have in rem jurisdiction of the case

3291
02:39:36,040 --> 02:39:39,960
because the res was not located in the

3292
02:39:38,620 --> 02:39:43,920
Southern District of Texas

3293
02:39:39,960 --> 02:39:50,080
they raised other other points of error

3294
02:39:43,920 --> 02:39:52,390
now the Court of Civil Appeals in here

3295
02:39:50,080 --> 02:39:54,640
in this case only reached that one

3296
02:39:52,390 --> 02:39:56,490
particular point that the Southern

3297
02:39:54,640 --> 02:39:59,260
District of Texas did lack jurisdiction

3298
02:39:56,490 --> 02:40:02,340
and based upon that particular point of

3299
02:39:59,260 --> 02:40:04,660
error the Court of Civil Appeals

3300
02:40:02,340 --> 02:40:06,100
remanded the case and and with

3301
02:40:04,660 --> 02:40:09,700
instruction to the federal district

3302
02:40:06,100 --> 02:40:10,990
court of Southern District of Texas to

3303
02:40:09,700 --> 02:40:13,960
dismiss the case for lack of

3304
02:40:10,990 --> 02:40:16,570
jurisdiction now there

3305
02:40:13,960 --> 02:40:19,690
for the actual amount of Salvage or

3306
02:40:16,570 --> 02:40:21,460
whether or not the metro was entitled to

3307
02:40:19,690 --> 02:40:23,250
us I was claimed was never fully

3308

02:40:21,460 --> 02:40:26,680
litigated it was not a final judgment

3309
02:40:23,250 --> 02:40:28,240
not a final adjudication in effect for

3310
02:40:26,680 --> 02:40:30,700
the Southern District for the for the

3311
02:40:28,240 --> 02:40:32,290
Civil Appeals was saying is the Southern

3312
02:40:30,700 --> 02:40:34,780
District of Texas did not have

3313
02:40:32,290 --> 02:40:37,600
jurisdiction to try this case dismiss it

3314
02:40:34,780 --> 02:40:39,760
let them fall it the proper court let

3315
02:40:37,600 --> 02:40:40,690
them go to the proper court and have

3316
02:40:39,760 --> 02:40:43,720
their day in court

3317
02:40:40,690 --> 02:40:45,729
the speaker was the only real but this

3318
02:40:43,720 --> 02:40:48,370
rule only thing not at this time

3319
02:40:45,729 --> 02:40:51,970
this is the only thing that the certain

3320
02:40:48,370 --> 02:40:53,410
district of Texas did now they're not

3321
02:40:51,970 --> 02:40:57,190
going to be painting one hundred and

3322
02:40:53,410 --> 02:40:58,420
thirty eight thousand dollars that's I'm

3323
02:40:57,190 --> 02:41:00,790
not saying that mr. Bingham would

3324
02:40:58,420 --> 02:41:03,220
represent that to you but he's not

3325
02:41:00,790 --> 02:41:04,930
correct in that because the attorney

3326
02:41:03,220 --> 02:41:07,180
general's office has advised the

3327
02:41:04,930 --> 02:41:08,979
attorneys for electoral that they do not

3328
02:41:07,180 --> 02:41:12,160
have authority to settle or pay this

3329
02:41:08,979 --> 02:41:13,600
claim without a court order and the only

3330
02:41:12,160 --> 02:41:15,700
way to get a court of arrest to get into

3331
02:41:13,600 --> 02:41:19,360
court and this is what matura is seeking

3332
02:41:15,700 --> 02:41:20,440
to do I'm not saying that they that even

3333
02:41:19,360 --> 02:41:21,970
if they get into court that they're

3334
02:41:20,440 --> 02:41:23,620
going to be entitled to this amount of

3335

02:41:21,970 --> 02:41:26,650
money but I think that they ought to

3336
02:41:23,620 --> 02:41:29,110
have the right to present their claim to

3337
02:41:26,650 --> 02:41:30,670
the proper court and let the court

3338
02:41:29,110 --> 02:41:34,660
litigate it determine whether or not

3339
02:41:30,670 --> 02:41:37,210
they're in fact or Salvage scream mr.

3340
02:41:34,660 --> 02:41:40,240
speaker with the gentleman yield you

3341
02:41:37,210 --> 02:41:42,100
gentlemen dear mr. on mr. Chavez you

3342
02:41:40,240 --> 02:41:44,229
indicated earlier you were not familiar

3343
02:41:42,100 --> 02:41:48,970
with what had transpired in the past

3344
02:41:44,229 --> 02:41:51,100
before you became a legislator however

3345
02:41:48,970 --> 02:41:53,110
he is seen quite first on what has

3346
02:41:51,100 --> 02:41:56,470
transpired with respect to this company

3347
02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:59,160
in court action let me ask you a couple

3348
02:41:56,470 --> 02:42:01,900
of questions with respect to the company

3349
02:41:59,160 --> 02:42:04,090
do you happen to know if whether all the

3350
02:42:01,900 --> 02:42:07,210
artifacts were brought back to Texas

3351
02:42:04,090 --> 02:42:09,670
after they were sent to Indiana it's my

3352
02:42:07,210 --> 02:42:13,390
understanding that they happen mr. OTT I

3353
02:42:09,670 --> 02:42:17,490
don't represent the company have you

3354
02:42:13,390 --> 02:42:19,750
ever represented this company no sir no

3355
02:42:17,490 --> 02:42:22,900
however you are quite familiar with the

3356
02:42:19,750 --> 02:42:24,970
litigation and as far as you know they

3357
02:42:22,900 --> 02:42:26,380
have returned all the artifacts to Texas

3358
02:42:24,970 --> 02:42:28,120
it's mine

3359
02:42:26,380 --> 02:42:30,700
stay and I have been advised that all

3360
02:42:28,120 --> 02:42:33,550
the artifacts have been returned you are

3361
02:42:30,700 --> 02:42:35,320
aware of course that one of the major

3362

02:42:33,550 --> 02:42:37,600
problems with this company is that they

3363
02:42:35,320 --> 02:42:39,790
had taken artifacts belonging to the

3364
02:42:37,600 --> 02:42:42,040
people in the state of Texas and that we

3365
02:42:39,790 --> 02:42:44,310
have to go through hell and high water

3366
02:42:42,040 --> 02:42:50,110
to get those artifacts back to our state

3367
02:42:44,310 --> 02:42:53,620
well what I understand is that mr.

3368
02:42:50,110 --> 02:42:58,510
Sadler made an arrangement with these

3369
02:42:53,620 --> 02:42:59,560
people whereby these artifacts were

3370
02:42:58,510 --> 02:43:02,710
supposed to be returned

3371
02:42:59,560 --> 02:43:04,630
this is it there was never a contract to

3372
02:43:02,710 --> 02:43:09,910
the people allege that there were meant

3373
02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:11,800
to on I don't know I was hearing the

3374
02:43:09,910 --> 02:43:15,399
legislature at that time mr. Chavez well

3375
02:43:11,800 --> 02:43:16,780
were you in Indiana but no contract to

3376
02:43:15,399 --> 02:43:18,040
the best of our knowledge and two of my

3377
02:43:16,780 --> 02:43:20,290
colleagues that were here at the same

3378
02:43:18,040 --> 02:43:22,510
time well compared with me on this well

3379
02:43:20,290 --> 02:43:23,950
of course I I don't I doubt I wasn't

3380
02:43:22,510 --> 02:43:25,660
here but I doubt that any member of this

3381
02:43:23,950 --> 02:43:27,310
legislature went up there was mr. satoru

3382
02:43:25,660 --> 02:43:30,729
his representatives to negotiate this

3383
02:43:27,310 --> 02:43:32,050
thing with with these people so I don't

3384
02:43:30,729 --> 02:43:34,630
know whether you speak of personal

3385
02:43:32,050 --> 02:43:37,270
knowledge either and the fact that you

3386
02:43:34,630 --> 02:43:38,710
say that the you all were told that

3387
02:43:37,270 --> 02:43:40,149
there was no contract does not

3388
02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:43,180
necessarily mean that there wasn't a

3389

02:43:40,149 --> 02:43:45,370
contract there's a great deal of concern

3390
02:43:43,180 --> 02:43:48,250
mr. Chavez with respect or whether the

3391
02:43:45,370 --> 02:43:49,750
people of Texas are actually going to

3392
02:43:48,250 --> 02:43:52,060
take control of those artifacts that

3393
02:43:49,750 --> 02:43:53,670
belonged to the people the state of

3394
02:43:52,060 --> 02:43:56,380
Texas already has control of those

3395
02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:57,790
artifacts mr. Truong they're in the

3396
02:43:56,380 --> 02:44:00,160
possession of the state of Texas and

3397
02:43:57,790 --> 02:44:04,510
have been since they were returned from

3398
02:44:00,160 --> 02:44:07,920
Indiana mr. young you know Jim oh no not

3399
02:44:04,510 --> 02:44:12,160
you the that was something said about

3400
02:44:07,920 --> 02:44:14,830
what the the the people did by way of

3401
02:44:12,160 --> 02:44:16,750
discovering these artifacts if it had

3402
02:44:14,830 --> 02:44:18,570
not been for this company they're not

3403
02:44:16,750 --> 02:44:21,460
there would not have been a discovery

3404
02:44:18,570 --> 02:44:23,800
they discovered this lost year but they

3405
02:44:21,460 --> 02:44:26,380
were recovered some of the artifacts and

3406
02:44:23,800 --> 02:44:28,570
by virtue of their discovery the state

3407
02:44:26,380 --> 02:44:30,970
of Texas now stands and has in the past

3408
02:44:28,570 --> 02:44:33,939
recovered other artifacts which are of

3409
02:44:30,970 --> 02:44:35,979
some value to the state of Texas and I'm

3410
02:44:33,939 --> 02:44:40,490
going to ask you to vote no in the

3411
02:44:35,979 --> 02:44:42,710
Washington table excuse

3412
02:44:40,490 --> 02:44:44,360
excuse representative Adams because of

3413
02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:47,420
illness on motion of Representative

3414
02:44:44,360 --> 02:44:57,740
needed oh here's an objection chair

3415
02:44:47,420 --> 02:44:59,750
here's nothing mr. Salem moved to Table

3416

02:44:57,740 --> 02:45:01,760
eight CR 93 the question occurs on the

3417
02:44:59,750 --> 02:45:03,590
motion to table all those in favor vote

3418
02:45:01,760 --> 02:45:06,760
aye those opposed vote no this a record

3419
02:45:03,590 --> 02:45:06,760
vote the clerk will ring the bell

3420
02:45:07,990 --> 02:45:12,250
show mr. Chavez voting no

3421
02:45:23,970 --> 02:45:27,510
all members voted

3422
02:45:43,719 --> 02:45:46,949
all members voted

3423
02:46:02,239 --> 02:46:06,619
she'll mathematical voting I instead of

3424
02:46:04,470 --> 02:46:06,619
know

3425
02:46:15,150 --> 02:46:19,201
so mr. box voting on

3426
02:46:24,110 --> 02:46:31,311
they're being 71 eyes 38 nose 14 bread

3427
02:46:27,330 --> 02:46:31,311
and not voting motion to table prevails

3428
02:46:32,780 --> 02:46:38,730
falling resolution on committee report

3429
02:46:35,130 --> 02:46:45,030
to clerk to read the resolution HSR 69

3430
02:46:38,730 --> 02:46:49,410
by BIC and others that's a big miss

3431
02:46:45,030 --> 02:46:52,920
Tarbox explained resolution 69 gentleman

3432
02:46:49,410 --> 02:46:55,290
this resolution is to come in mrs.

3433
02:46:52,920 --> 02:46:58,470
Eleanor Taylor for a 3-year service in

3434
02:46:55,290 --> 02:47:00,920
our first aid station here in the

3435
02:46:58,470 --> 02:47:00,920
Capitol

3436
02:47:03,370 --> 02:47:08,980
move that it pay questions on passage of

3437
02:47:06,551 --> 02:47:09,641
how simple resolution number 69 is there

3438
02:47:08,980 --> 02:47:12,610
objection

3439
02:47:09,641 --> 02:47:14,410
chair here done HSR number 69 is adopted

3440
02:47:12,610 --> 02:47:16,061
speaker I'd like to move all members

3441
02:47:14,410 --> 02:47:17,711
name be add that revolution that's

3442
02:47:16,061 --> 02:47:20,351
holloway lose and all the members things

3443

02:47:17,711 --> 02:47:21,900
we added resolution is represented so

3444
02:47:20,351 --> 02:47:24,101
ordered

3445
02:47:21,900 --> 02:47:25,811
chair lays out on committee report house

3446
02:47:24,101 --> 02:47:28,541
sample resolution number 138 - clerk

3447
02:47:25,811 --> 02:47:32,171
will read the resolution HSR 138 by

3448
02:47:28,541 --> 02:47:35,641
Reyes mr. Reyes oneiza met me on his

3449
02:47:32,171 --> 02:47:35,641
resolution Mac mr. Reyes

3450
02:47:39,391 --> 02:47:52,511
that's rias chair recognize miss Bailey

3451
02:47:50,501 --> 02:47:54,881
on the resolution this is just a

3452
02:47:52,511 --> 02:47:56,801
resolution members to honor the Chicanos

3453
02:47:54,881 --> 02:47:58,601
they're going to have a festival in

3454
02:47:56,801 --> 02:48:00,881
September and mr. Reyes wants to present

3455
02:47:58,601 --> 02:48:02,591
the resolution to them I have read it

3456
02:48:00,881 --> 02:48:04,900
I'm on the Rules Committee and it's very

3457
02:48:02,591 --> 02:48:07,950
good resolution following committee of

3458
02:48:04,900 --> 02:48:11,080
momenta clerk will read the amendment

3459
02:48:07,950 --> 02:48:12,280
committee member 1 by Reyes is there

3460
02:48:11,080 --> 02:48:14,351
objection to the Dobson - committee

3461
02:48:12,280 --> 02:48:17,410
member number one chair here none

3462
02:48:14,351 --> 02:48:19,150
remember is adopted following amendment

3463
02:48:17,410 --> 02:48:21,490
clerk to read their amendment committee

3464
02:48:19,150 --> 02:48:22,601
amendment two by Reyes is there

3465
02:48:21,490 --> 02:48:24,341
objection to the Dobson the committee

3466
02:48:22,601 --> 02:48:25,601
member number two shared on the

3467
02:48:24,341 --> 02:48:26,440
amendment is adopted the following

3468
02:48:25,601 --> 02:48:29,171
amendment a clerk will read the

3469
02:48:26,440 --> 02:48:31,150
amendment committee amendment three by

3470

02:48:29,171 --> 02:48:32,830
Reyes is there objection to the Dobson

3471
02:48:31,150 --> 02:48:34,541
of committee amendment shared on the

3472
02:48:32,830 --> 02:48:36,700
amendment is adopted question now occurs

3473
02:48:34,541 --> 02:48:38,771
on adoption of House can several

3474
02:48:36,700 --> 02:48:42,330
resolution 138 is there objection

3475
02:48:38,771 --> 02:48:42,330
shared on the resolution is adopted

3476
02:48:42,541 --> 02:48:46,150
Shirley's I don't committee report how

3477
02:48:44,471 --> 02:48:48,940
simple resolution 140 the clerk to read

3478
02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:51,070
the resolution how simple resolution 140

3479
02:48:48,940 --> 02:48:53,171
by Willow chair recognize mr. Siefert

3480
02:48:51,070 --> 02:48:54,580
explain the resolution speaking members

3481
02:48:53,171 --> 02:48:55,900
this commands mayor Tommy Van de Graaff

3482
02:48:54,580 --> 02:48:58,780
Arlington Texas

3483
02:48:55,900 --> 02:49:00,190
question now occurs only adopt adoption

3484
02:48:58,780 --> 02:49:02,110
of house sample resolution one party has

3485
02:49:00,190 --> 02:49:04,801
their projection chair here is 9 the

3486
02:49:02,110 --> 02:49:04,801
resolution is adopted

3487
02:49:06,511 --> 02:49:10,330
Cheryl a tone committee report how

3488
02:49:08,561 --> 02:49:14,141
simple resolution 145 the clerk will

3489
02:49:10,330 --> 02:49:14,720
read the resolution HSR 145 by Clayton

3490
02:49:14,141 --> 02:49:17,329
that's

3491
02:49:14,720 --> 02:49:19,130
splendid resolution this is resolution

3492
02:49:17,329 --> 02:49:21,170
to honor judge Archie McDonald or the

3493
02:49:19,130 --> 02:49:23,930
district judge he died up in a district

3494
02:49:21,170 --> 02:49:25,640
which includes both Speaker Clayton as

3495
02:49:23,930 --> 02:49:27,979
the district in my district movies

3496
02:49:25,640 --> 02:49:29,959
adoption question occurred on adoption

3497

02:49:27,979 --> 02:49:30,619
of house sample resolution 145 is there

3498
02:49:29,959 --> 02:49:34,329
objection

3499
02:49:30,619 --> 02:49:34,329
tear down the resolution is adopted

3500
02:49:35,680 --> 02:49:49,459
throwing out citation motions the clerk

3501
02:49:38,149 --> 02:49:58,220
will read the motions 8cm 342 HCM 344

3502
02:49:49,459 --> 02:50:07,819
HCM 345 HCM 346 HCM 347 HCM 348 HCM 350

3503
02:49:58,220 --> 02:50:18,039
HCM 351 HCM 352 HCM 353 HCM 354 HCM 355

3504
02:50:07,819 --> 02:50:26,569
HCM 356 HCM 357 HCM 358 HCM 359 HCM 360

3505
02:50:18,039 --> 02:50:35,029
HCM 361 HCM 362 HCM 363 HCM 364 HCM 365

3506
02:50:26,569 --> 02:50:43,819
HCM 366 HCM 367 HCM 368 HCM 369 HCM 370

3507
02:50:35,029 --> 02:50:52,970
HCM 371 HCM 372 HCM 373 HCM 374 HCM 375

3508
02:50:43,819 --> 02:51:00,289
ACM 376 HCM 377 HCM 378 HCM 379 18cm 380

3509
02:50:52,970 --> 02:51:08,260
HCM 381 HCM 382 HCM 383 HCM 384 xcm 385

3510
02:51:00,289 --> 02:51:15,470
ACM 386 HCM 387 ACM 388 HCM 389 HCM 390

3511
02:51:08,260 --> 02:51:21,920
HCM 391 HCM 392 HCM 393 HCM 394 HCM 395

3512
02:51:15,470 --> 02:51:30,480
HCM 396 HCM 397 HCM 398 HCM 399

3513
02:51:21,920 --> 02:51:37,380
ACM 401 ACM 402 HCM 403 HCM 404 HCM 406

3514
02:51:30,480 --> 02:51:44,910
HCM 407 HCM 408 ACM 409 HCM 10 HCM to

3515
02:51:37,380 --> 02:51:52,070
411 HCM 412 HCM 413 HCM 414 HCM 415 HCM

3516
02:51:44,910 --> 02:52:00,360
or 16 HCM 417 HCM 418 HCM 419 HCM 420

3517
02:51:52,070 --> 02:52:08,970
HCM 421 HCM 422 HCM 423 HCM 424 HCM 425

3518
02:52:00,360 --> 02:52:16,860
HCM 427 HCM 428 HCM 432 HZ m 433 HTM 434

3519
02:52:08,970 --> 02:52:25,550
HCM 435 HCM 436 HCM 437 HCM 440 ACM 441

3520
02:52:16,860 --> 02:52:34,320
ACM 442 HCM 443 HTM 444 HTM 445 HCM 446

3521
02:52:25,550 --> 02:52:43,970
ACM 447 HCM 448 HCM 449 HCM 450 HTM 451

3522
02:52:34,320 --> 02:52:51,680
ACM 452 HCM 453 HCM 454 HCM 455 HCM 456

3523
02:52:43,970 --> 02:52:57,110
HCM 457 HCM 458 HCM 459 HCM 460 HCM 461

3524

02:52:51,680 --> 02:52:57,110
HCM 462 HCM 463

3525
02:53:00,600 --> 02:53:04,780
here's the objection to this opt-in

3526
02:53:02,979 --> 02:53:08,380
citation motions chair here down to

3527
02:53:04,780 --> 02:53:09,670
motions or an object mr. speaker mr.

3528
02:53:08,380 --> 02:53:11,680
Tuan for what purpose

3529
02:53:09,670 --> 02:53:13,780
Oh parliamentary inquiry state you

3530
02:53:11,680 --> 02:53:15,670
inquire much did you notice for the

3531
02:53:13,780 --> 02:53:17,050
record for the law and order advocates

3532
02:53:15,670 --> 02:53:21,090
that are representative Leland is

3533
02:53:17,050 --> 02:53:21,090
congratulating the DPS and Colonel Speer

3534
02:53:22,830 --> 02:53:26,470
mr. speaker

3535
02:53:24,250 --> 02:53:29,050
parliamentary inquiry they didn't go out

3536
02:53:26,470 --> 02:53:31,210
of the desire vote on the consent

3537
02:53:29,050 --> 02:53:32,950
calendar also applied all these house

3538
02:53:31,210 --> 02:53:36,610
motion citations

3539
02:53:32,950 --> 02:53:39,310
nor do think that right now well for

3540
02:53:36,610 --> 02:53:41,830
example how does one go on record now we

3541
02:53:39,310 --> 02:53:44,890
don't most of us don't know anything

3542
02:53:41,830 --> 02:53:48,640
about these five hundred people on this

3543
02:53:44,890 --> 02:53:50,790
these citation motions I'm sure most of

3544
02:53:48,640 --> 02:53:52,899
them are honorable and they deserve the

3545
02:53:50,790 --> 02:53:55,990
attention that congratulations or

3546
02:53:52,899 --> 02:53:57,760
whatever but if you want to put your

3547
02:53:55,990 --> 02:54:00,850
name of record you do it the same way to

3548
02:53:57,760 --> 02:54:03,939
eject all of them or mr. Danson mr.

3549
02:54:00,850 --> 02:54:05,860
Reyes hears him commit only a citation

3550
02:54:03,939 --> 02:54:09,939
motions in his committee a subcommittee

3551

02:54:05,860 --> 02:54:11,530
as it works on them if you have any mr.

3552
02:54:09,939 --> 02:54:13,240
Reyes says that they check them and

3553
02:54:11,530 --> 02:54:14,649
verify each one of them at these there

3554
02:54:13,240 --> 02:54:16,240
are the type of people that are

3555
02:54:14,649 --> 02:54:18,310
deserving of resolutions if you desire

3556
02:54:16,240 --> 02:54:19,720
to be recorded to voting against any one

3557
02:54:18,310 --> 02:54:21,040
of them you can record against it down

3558
02:54:19,720 --> 02:54:25,689
here de Klerk just like you do on them

3559
02:54:21,040 --> 02:54:29,260
on a bill thank you following my motion

3560
02:54:25,689 --> 02:54:32,979
to clerk will read the motions with H mm

3561
02:54:29,260 --> 02:54:38,920
93 hmm 94 hmm 95

3562
02:54:32,979 --> 02:54:43,030
hmm 96 hmm 97 hmm 99 hmm 100

3563
02:54:38,920 --> 02:54:52,780
hmm 101 hmm 102

3564
02:54:43,030 --> 02:54:54,220
hmm 103 hmm 104 okay members all those

3565
02:54:52,780 --> 02:54:57,850
in favor of the moral emotions will

3566
02:54:54,220 --> 02:55:00,630
please rise more emotions are

3567
02:54:57,850 --> 02:55:00,630
unanimously adopted

3568
02:55:08,631 --> 02:55:14,990
following mascot motion the clerk will

3569
02:55:10,581 --> 02:55:16,370
read demotion house mascot motion 44 is

3570
02:55:14,990 --> 02:55:20,681
there objection adoption to the house

3571
02:55:16,370 --> 02:55:20,681
mascot motion share here at dinosaur

3572
02:55:37,890 --> 02:55:40,890
members

3573
02:55:48,030 --> 02:55:52,660
man-birds we've got a lot of pills on

3574
02:55:50,200 --> 02:55:55,300
the counter we planned on going right

3575
02:55:52,660 --> 02:55:57,310
onto the regular calendar a lot of

3576
02:55:55,300 --> 02:56:02,350
people talk about eating some of them

3577
02:55:57,310 --> 02:56:05,650
like to eat and come back and work chair

3578

02:56:02,350 --> 02:56:07,750
chair is going to let you make up your

3579
02:56:05,650 --> 02:56:10,810
own mind on this mr. bigger moves at the

3580
02:56:07,750 --> 02:56:14,500
house stand recessed until 2:30 or

3581
02:56:10,810 --> 02:56:16,000
adjourned until 2:30 p.m. all those in

3582
02:56:14,500 --> 02:56:24,760
favor of a bow tie all those opposed to

3583
02:56:16,000 --> 02:56:27,400
vote no it's division votes strike the

3584
02:56:24,760 --> 02:56:30,280
board the house stands adjourned just a

3585
02:56:27,400 --> 02:56:31,510
minute members hold up just a minute

3586
02:56:30,280 --> 02:56:34,120
we've got an announcement or two to make

3587
02:56:31,510 --> 02:56:35,740
before I down the dome mr. McDonald for

3588
02:56:34,120 --> 02:56:38,740
an announcement counted committee of

3589
02:56:35,740 --> 02:56:40,060
meat on right now that's cheaper for

3590
02:56:38,740 --> 02:56:43,150
announcement the local calendar

3591
02:56:40,060 --> 02:56:46,080
committee will meet on the German at my

3592
02:56:43,150 --> 02:56:48,820
desk mr. Bach for an announcement

3593
02:56:46,080 --> 02:56:51,430
Subcommittee on House bill 1940 sell

3594
02:56:48,820 --> 02:56:52,600
meat on adjournment at my desk receptive

3595
02:56:51,430 --> 02:56:54,700
motion by mr. big in the house

3596
02:56:52,600 --> 02:57:01,560
accordingly stands adjourned until 2:30

3597
02:56:54,700 --> 02:57:01,560
p.m. the house will come to order

3598
02:57:23,421 --> 02:57:27,371
what is your programming

3599
02:57:29,779 --> 02:57:32,859
educating growth

3600
02:57:47,721 --> 02:57:53,390
that's right

3601
02:57:49,829 --> 02:57:53,390
well the members please register

3602
02:59:45,630 --> 02:59:48,800
all mi registered

3603
03:00:11,660 --> 03:00:15,460
so much Clark is math present

3604
03:00:38,690 --> 03:00:50,811
whoever's president Matt Geiger chair

3605

03:00:46,071 --> 03:00:52,761
recognizes mr. Geiger promotion mr.

3606
03:00:50,811 --> 03:00:54,471
speaker members I moved to suspend all

3607
03:00:52,761 --> 03:00:57,251
that sarah rules in order to take up and

3608
03:00:54,471 --> 03:01:02,900
consider it this time 8c our number 151

3609
03:00:57,251 --> 03:01:07,101
this is a HCR to correct clarify the

3610
03:01:02,900 --> 03:01:09,561
language in House bill 46 House bill 46

3611
03:01:07,101 --> 03:01:16,851
is the statute dealing with

3612
03:01:09,561 --> 03:01:24,891
sequestration let me tell you what

3613
03:01:16,851 --> 03:01:29,291
happened over in the Senate when they

3614
03:01:24,891 --> 03:01:32,121
put an amendment on here they said that

3615
03:01:29,291 --> 03:01:34,581
they were talking about immediate danger

3616
03:01:32,121 --> 03:01:36,971
that the defendant or the party in

3617
03:01:34,581 --> 03:01:39,861
possession of real estate might conceal

3618
03:01:36,971 --> 03:01:41,511
dispose of or remove the same out of the

3619
03:01:39,861 --> 03:01:44,811
limits of the county during the pendency

3620
03:01:41,511 --> 03:01:48,230
of the suit and obviously you can't

3621
03:01:44,811 --> 03:01:50,871
conceal our dispose of our remove real

3622
03:01:48,230 --> 03:01:53,121
estate from the limits of the county mr.

3623
03:01:50,871 --> 03:01:54,771
speaker this amendment at Salem well the

3624
03:01:53,121 --> 03:01:57,261
gentleman knew you got it this time not

3625
03:01:54,771 --> 03:01:59,541
at this time I said this concurrent

3626
03:01:57,261 --> 03:02:02,331
resolution would change that language to

3627
03:01:59,541 --> 03:02:04,821
read will make use of his possession to

3628
03:02:02,331 --> 03:02:07,190
injure or ill treat such property or

3629
03:02:04,821 --> 03:02:09,201
waste or convert to his own use the

3630
03:02:07,190 --> 03:02:14,081
timber rents fruits or revenue thereof

3631
03:02:09,201 --> 03:02:17,571
and I'll yield at this time mr. speaker

3632

03:02:14,081 --> 03:02:20,031
salem gentleman yield mr. are younger

3633
03:02:17,571 --> 03:02:22,341
gentleman yield men salem brother geiger

3634
03:02:20,031 --> 03:02:24,621
is this that bill I don't understand

3635
03:02:22,341 --> 03:02:26,301
what that word means but is this that

3636
03:02:24,621 --> 03:02:28,281
bill that allow these loan sharks to

3637
03:02:26,301 --> 03:02:32,001
take these poor people's the merchandize

3638
03:02:28,281 --> 03:02:34,221
away from them mr. Salem it is not it

3639
03:02:32,001 --> 03:02:36,980
doesn't that isn't that piece of paper

3640
03:02:34,221 --> 03:02:40,821
you take down to a JP and file these

3641
03:02:36,980 --> 03:02:43,851
loan sharks and take mr. Allen this bill

3642
03:02:40,821 --> 03:02:46,161
has already passed this resolution is to

3643
03:02:43,851 --> 03:02:49,011
correct then instruct the enrolling

3644
03:02:46,161 --> 03:02:50,989
clerk to make this change well and if we

3645
03:02:49,011 --> 03:02:54,499
don't already passed parliamentary and

3646
03:02:50,989 --> 03:02:56,959
mr. Geiger if we don't if we don't make

3647
03:02:54,499 --> 03:03:00,079
this change then does it just stay there

3648
03:02:56,959 --> 03:03:02,270
well no I'll tell you what it does mr.

3649
03:03:00,079 --> 03:03:04,729
Salem it we have a statute on the books

3650
03:03:02,270 --> 03:03:06,039
talking about moving real estate out of

3651
03:03:04,729 --> 03:03:09,289
the limits of the county

3652
03:03:06,039 --> 03:03:10,640
you don't want he cute he's poor people

3653
03:03:09,289 --> 03:03:13,759
to pick up her Lots and take them with

3654
03:03:10,640 --> 03:03:14,739
it well that's a little hard to do mr.

3655
03:03:13,759 --> 03:03:18,039
speaker

3656
03:03:14,739 --> 03:03:20,659
well the gentleman knew how you

3657
03:03:18,039 --> 03:03:22,399
represent new Gargery just another one

3658
03:03:20,659 --> 03:03:23,959
of those lawyer full employment acts

3659

03:03:22,399 --> 03:03:26,720
we've been working on around here for

3660
03:03:23,959 --> 03:03:29,390
the last three four months well I didn't

3661
03:03:26,720 --> 03:03:32,119
regard it as such mr. brown it's just an

3662
03:03:29,390 --> 03:03:33,049
effort to correct our statute make it

3663
03:03:32,119 --> 03:03:34,369
constitutional

3664
03:03:33,049 --> 03:03:36,319
well the Honorable representative

3665
03:03:34,369 --> 03:03:37,819
Palumbo and our boat there decided we're

3666
03:03:36,319 --> 03:03:40,220
going to go to law school to play the

3667
03:03:37,819 --> 03:03:41,839
game up here mr. Gardner well if you

3668
03:03:40,220 --> 03:03:43,850
hang around long enough you can take the

3669
03:03:41,839 --> 03:03:48,709
bar exam without the necessity go this

3670
03:03:43,850 --> 03:03:50,899
Baker who gentleman yield mr. Geiger you

3671
03:03:48,709 --> 03:03:52,579
said that this was that bill that would

3672
03:03:50,899 --> 03:03:54,379
allow loan sharks to confiscate the

3673
03:03:52,579 --> 03:03:56,239
people's property no sir I didn't say

3674
03:03:54,379 --> 03:03:57,919
that mr. Sayle were listening to my

3675
03:03:56,239 --> 03:04:00,859
answer I didn't I didn't hear what you

3676
03:03:57,919 --> 03:04:03,140
said well is this the the the loan shark

3677
03:04:00,859 --> 03:04:05,449
bailed that that would allow people then

3678
03:04:03,140 --> 03:04:06,589
since it's got a phrase like that in it

3679
03:04:05,449 --> 03:04:08,119
do you think that the governor would

3680
03:04:06,589 --> 03:04:10,249
think the bill was so stupid that he

3681
03:04:08,119 --> 03:04:12,079
would be told the bill I have some

3682
03:04:10,249 --> 03:04:13,879
serious doubts that he would you think

3683
03:04:12,079 --> 03:04:16,970
he'd let that bill pass with that with

3684
03:04:13,879 --> 03:04:20,149
that in there yes sir this is mr. Salem

3685
03:04:16,970 --> 03:04:22,699
your concern as you so capably expressed

3686

03:04:20,149 --> 03:04:25,039
it when we debated this bill is in the

3687
03:04:22,699 --> 03:04:30,229
area of personal property yes sir

3688
03:04:25,039 --> 03:04:33,529
and this was an error on the part of the

3689
03:04:30,229 --> 03:04:36,259
Senate sponsor in the in that amendment

3690
03:04:33,529 --> 03:04:38,959
and mr Boyle who I know you know and I

3691
03:04:36,259 --> 03:04:41,479
know you listen to mr Boyle is agreeable

3692
03:04:38,959 --> 03:04:43,310
to this change mr. Salem I don't know

3693
03:04:41,479 --> 03:04:45,709
mr. Barr but but let me ask you the

3694
03:04:43,310 --> 03:04:47,419
question again don't you think that the

3695
03:04:45,709 --> 03:04:49,430
governor would feel that this bill was

3696
03:04:47,419 --> 03:04:50,270
so stupid with that phrase and nobody

3697
03:04:49,430 --> 03:04:52,069
will know it

3698
03:04:50,270 --> 03:04:53,930
no I surely don't because that's not all

3699
03:04:52,069 --> 03:04:55,609
of the bill as you well know mr. Salem

3700
03:04:53,930 --> 03:04:57,499
this is just a small part of the bill

3701
03:04:55,609 --> 03:04:59,539
well I understand the rest of it is to

3702
03:04:57,499 --> 03:05:00,060
confiscate people's property by renting

3703
03:04:59,539 --> 03:05:02,790
space

3704
03:05:00,060 --> 03:05:04,290
but let's see if we can't leave that in

3705
03:05:02,790 --> 03:05:09,449
there and let's see if the governor will

3706
03:05:04,290 --> 03:05:12,359
be towing miss mayor that's going

3707
03:05:09,449 --> 03:05:14,010
gentleman yield yeah bugger everything

3708
03:05:12,359 --> 03:05:16,399
we do with trying to get Palumbo and

3709
03:05:14,010 --> 03:05:18,930
Brown into law school does it no no

3710
03:05:16,399 --> 03:05:21,000
doesn't have anything to admit get mr.

3711
03:05:18,930 --> 03:05:27,899
Salem into the Senate either all right

3712
03:05:21,000 --> 03:05:29,840
in in because even if we got him in law

3713

03:05:27,899 --> 03:05:32,159
school they probably couldn't get out

3714
03:05:29,840 --> 03:05:43,439
well I'm not gonna express any opinion

3715
03:05:32,159 --> 03:05:46,170
on that mr. speaker mr. mr. Tanner will

3716
03:05:43,439 --> 03:05:49,109
the gentleman you Yemaya mr. Geiger I'm

3717
03:05:46,170 --> 03:05:50,569
I'm interested in more about specifics

3718
03:05:49,109 --> 03:05:53,699
of what you're talking about

3719
03:05:50,569 --> 03:05:55,290
you mentioned rid of sequestration and

3720
03:05:53,699 --> 03:06:00,329
then you started talking about real

3721
03:05:55,290 --> 03:06:05,130
property yeah that's right

3722
03:06:00,329 --> 03:06:06,920
you see there are there are five grounds

3723
03:06:05,130 --> 03:06:09,779
for the issuance of rid of sequestration

3724
03:06:06,920 --> 03:06:12,720
one of these grounds is when it concerns

3725
03:06:09,779 --> 03:06:15,659
the title or possession of real property

3726
03:06:12,720 --> 03:06:17,729
or the foreclosure or enforcement of a

3727
03:06:15,659 --> 03:06:21,149
mortgage or valayan on real property a

3728
03:06:17,729 --> 03:06:23,670
writ of sequestration may be issued if a

3729
03:06:21,149 --> 03:06:26,579
reasonable conclusion may be drawn and

3730
03:06:23,670 --> 03:06:28,350
this is what were they where we made a

3731
03:06:26,579 --> 03:06:29,609
mistake that there is immediate danger

3732
03:06:28,350 --> 03:06:32,430
that the defendant or party in

3733
03:06:29,609 --> 03:06:35,189
possession thereof will conceal dispose

3734
03:06:32,430 --> 03:06:37,380
of ill-treat waste or destroy such

3735
03:06:35,189 --> 03:06:38,670
property or remove the same amount of

3736
03:06:37,380 --> 03:06:40,710
the limits of the county during the

3737
03:06:38,670 --> 03:06:43,350
pendency of the suit there were two

3738
03:06:40,710 --> 03:06:45,210
amendments in this area adopted by the

3739
03:06:43,350 --> 03:06:48,119
Senate one was dealing with personal

3740

03:06:45,210 --> 03:06:50,579
property and the intent of the meant of

3741
03:06:48,119 --> 03:06:52,520
the amendment was to take out the

3742
03:06:50,579 --> 03:06:55,050
language where it said that the

3743
03:06:52,520 --> 03:06:56,909
plaintiff could get it if he fears that

3744
03:06:55,050 --> 03:06:58,140
the defendant will do these things and

3745
03:06:56,909 --> 03:07:01,409
in place of fear

3746
03:06:58,140 --> 03:07:03,479
we put if a reasonable conclusion may be

3747
03:07:01,409 --> 03:07:05,010
drawn that there is immediate danger

3748
03:07:03,479 --> 03:07:08,310
that these things are going to happen

3749
03:07:05,010 --> 03:07:10,229
well they were tracking the same

3750
03:07:08,310 --> 03:07:13,590
language in the prop in the paragraph

3751
03:07:10,229 --> 03:07:17,699
dealing with real estate and

3752
03:07:13,590 --> 03:07:19,829
they put the same things that might

3753
03:07:17,699 --> 03:07:22,500
happen and that is concealed disposed of

3754
03:07:19,829 --> 03:07:24,899
and it was not their intention because

3755
03:07:22,500 --> 03:07:27,090
obviously it doesn't make sense to talk

3756
03:07:24,899 --> 03:07:29,130
about concealing or removing real estate

3757
03:07:27,090 --> 03:07:32,760
out of the limits of the county what I

3758
03:07:29,130 --> 03:07:34,500
want to do is instructed rolling buddy

3759
03:07:32,760 --> 03:07:37,310
let me ask you a question about about

3760
03:07:34,500 --> 03:07:40,229
this bill I must have missed it

3761
03:07:37,310 --> 03:07:42,079
are you saying that that bill was a

3762
03:07:40,229 --> 03:07:46,140
change in the law in that it would allow

3763
03:07:42,079 --> 03:07:50,159
the sequestration of real property no

3764
03:07:46,140 --> 03:07:52,199
mr. Tanner a real of sequestration can

3765
03:07:50,159 --> 03:07:53,460
be used in five instance right I know

3766
03:07:52,199 --> 03:07:55,710
you want me to tell you what those five

3767

03:07:53,460 --> 03:07:57,960
instant knows I don't need you to tell

3768
03:07:55,710 --> 03:08:01,619
me that you tell these well what is your

3769
03:07:57,960 --> 03:08:03,869
question well I was wondering what this

3770
03:08:01,619 --> 03:08:05,579
had to do at all with real property who

3771
03:08:03,869 --> 03:08:07,829
is it fixed use that you're addressing

3772
03:08:05,579 --> 03:08:09,540
yourself to know mr. Tanner I know what

3773
03:08:07,829 --> 03:08:13,380
your corrective amendment was I just I

3774
03:08:09,540 --> 03:08:16,140
was just trying to understand what it

3775
03:08:13,380 --> 03:08:18,630
has to do with real property is this mr.

3776
03:08:16,140 --> 03:08:21,300
Tanner a writ of sequestration can be

3777
03:08:18,630 --> 03:08:25,649
issued concerning real property as well

3778
03:08:21,300 --> 03:08:28,140
as personal property now the what you

3779
03:08:25,649 --> 03:08:31,619
would do with respect to real property

3780
03:08:28,140 --> 03:08:33,029
is that you would take in the sheriff or

3781
03:08:31,619 --> 03:08:35,880
constable would take in its possession

3782
03:08:33,029 --> 03:08:41,040
and preserve the rents are the revenues

3783
03:08:35,880 --> 03:08:42,420
from the real property mr. speaker Matt

3784
03:08:41,040 --> 03:08:45,989
Jones gentleman yield

3785
03:08:42,420 --> 03:08:49,949
dr. gentleman Jones dr. Geiger I I

3786
03:08:45,989 --> 03:08:51,750
thought I heard you tell mr. Brown a few

3787
03:08:49,949 --> 03:08:53,340
minutes ago that he and mr. Palumbo

3788
03:08:51,750 --> 03:08:56,100
could if they stayed around this hall

3789
03:08:53,340 --> 03:08:58,560
long enough that they'd take the bar

3790
03:08:56,100 --> 03:09:00,000
exam without going to law school you

3791
03:08:58,560 --> 03:09:01,920
really didn't intend to mislead anybody

3792
03:09:00,000 --> 03:09:03,720
you just simply forgotten it we passed a

3793
03:09:01,920 --> 03:09:06,270
law last time the effect of which was

3794

03:09:03,720 --> 03:09:08,310
that that any members had come for the

3795
03:09:06,270 --> 03:09:10,680
first time in a 64th or any subsequent

3796
03:09:08,310 --> 03:09:12,720
sessions could not take advantage of

3797
03:09:10,680 --> 03:09:14,220
that law that existed on the books for a

3798
03:09:12,720 --> 03:09:15,779
long time I couldn't remember whether we

3799
03:09:14,220 --> 03:09:17,670
passed that or not I know you and I

3800
03:09:15,779 --> 03:09:20,159
tried to pass it my recollection was

3801
03:09:17,670 --> 03:09:23,460
that we got defeated by the would-be

3802
03:09:20,159 --> 03:09:24,180
lawyers well the would-be lawyers did

3803
03:09:23,460 --> 03:09:26,040
that

3804
03:09:24,180 --> 03:09:27,600
that bill Sammon still it had that

3805
03:09:26,040 --> 03:09:29,880
provision they didn't about people that

3806
03:09:27,600 --> 03:09:32,250
come to the house for the first time in

3807
03:09:29,880 --> 03:09:34,830
a 64th session and thereafter those who

3808
03:09:32,250 --> 03:09:38,760
doesn't it doesn't affect either of us

3809
03:09:34,830 --> 03:09:41,069
right we're all right yeah miss peg

3810
03:09:38,760 --> 03:09:44,060
remembers I moved to suspend the rules

3811
03:09:41,069 --> 03:09:47,989
in order to take up and consider h CR 51

3812
03:09:44,060 --> 03:09:47,989
and move the adoption of the resolution

3813
03:09:50,210 --> 03:09:56,670
Kerrigan I'd better say them against

3814
03:09:52,140 --> 03:09:58,170
expansion mr. speaker members I don't

3815
03:09:56,670 --> 03:10:00,199
know if you remembered or not what this

3816
03:09:58,170 --> 03:10:02,550
rid of Sikhs tration bill was all about

3817
03:10:00,199 --> 03:10:05,699
but actually what it would do it would

3818
03:10:02,550 --> 03:10:08,370
allow these loan sharks and these credit

3819
03:10:05,699 --> 03:10:10,739
managers in these different stores to go

3820
03:10:08,370 --> 03:10:13,439
out here and repossess people's

3821

03:10:10,739 --> 03:10:17,370
merchandise and take it away from them

3822
03:10:13,439 --> 03:10:19,859
with very little effort now dr. Geiger

3823
03:10:17,370 --> 03:10:22,500
said that that this bill wouldn't help

3824
03:10:19,859 --> 03:10:24,870
Brown or Palumbo whoever was to get into

3825
03:10:22,500 --> 03:10:26,069
the law school and it wouldn't help me

3826
03:10:24,870 --> 03:10:27,660
to get into the Senate and if it won't

3827
03:10:26,069 --> 03:10:29,100
do those things and what will it do

3828
03:10:27,660 --> 03:10:31,199
what's it good for it's really not any

3829
03:10:29,100 --> 03:10:33,020
good for anything and I won't tell you

3830
03:10:31,199 --> 03:10:35,460
something this is just a quirk of fate

3831
03:10:33,020 --> 03:10:37,109
the heavens parted and there was

3832
03:10:35,460 --> 03:10:39,960
lightning and there was thunder and

3833
03:10:37,109 --> 03:10:41,430
there was a mistake made I don't know if

3834
03:10:39,960 --> 03:10:43,380
this will kill this thing or not this

3835
03:10:41,430 --> 03:10:45,449
bill or not but I feel reasonably sure

3836
03:10:43,380 --> 03:10:47,340
that if this went to the governor's

3837
03:10:45,449 --> 03:10:49,529
office with a stupid

3838
03:10:47,340 --> 03:10:51,510
paragraph in there that's in there that

3839
03:10:49,529 --> 03:10:53,250
the governor would say I can't let this

3840
03:10:51,510 --> 03:10:55,680
go out to the people of Texas I've just

3841
03:10:53,250 --> 03:10:57,120
got to veto this bill so we've got one

3842
03:10:55,680 --> 03:10:59,430
more run at it and I think the good

3843
03:10:57,120 --> 03:11:00,660
Lords done this for us we got one more

3844
03:10:59,430 --> 03:11:03,029
run at it we ought to kill this

3845
03:11:00,660 --> 03:11:04,890
resolution and see if the governor will

3846
03:11:03,029 --> 03:11:06,920
veto that bill and I'd urge you to vote

3847
03:11:04,890 --> 03:11:10,380
no on the bill

3848

03:11:06,920 --> 03:11:12,510
that's gauger sends up a mr. Gong Camus

3849
03:11:10,380 --> 03:11:14,310
spend on necessary rules take up and

3850
03:11:12,510 --> 03:11:17,699
consider House concurrent resolution I

3851
03:11:14,310 --> 03:11:20,189
reckon question records honest pension

3852
03:11:17,699 --> 03:11:23,390
rules all those in favor say aye vote I

3853
03:11:20,189 --> 03:11:23,390
all those opposed will vote no

3854
03:11:25,699 --> 03:11:35,560
so much gauger boating I get much Brown

3855
03:11:33,080 --> 03:11:35,560
floating guy

3856
03:12:19,529 --> 03:12:21,589
you